

GENEALOGY COLLECTION















HISTORY C

OF THE

SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY

FROM 1805 TO 1890.

BY GEORGE M. WHIPPLE.

Ja 913,001 M384

ESSEX INSTITUTE, SALEM, MASS. 1890.

PRINTED BY THE SALEM PRESS PUBLISHING AND PRINTING CO.

1231515

DEDICATED

TO THE

PAST AND PRESENT OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

OF THE

SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY.

3.00

Goodspood



CONTENTS.

| GENERAL HISTORY, S. L. I., 1ST PERIOD, 1805 TO 1861 | | | 1 |
|---|----|---|-----|
| GENERAL HISTORY, S. L. I., 2D PERIOD, 1861 TO 1865, | | | 64 |
| GENERAL HISTORY, S. L. I., 3D PERIOD, 1865 TO 1890, | | | 69 |
| GENERAL HISTORY, S. L. I., VETERAN ASSOCIATION, | | ۰ | 83 |
| APPENDIX. | | | |
| Officers from 1805 to 1834, | | | 102 |
| OFFICERS FROM 1834 TO 1890, | | | |
| | | | |
| MEMBERS FROM 1805 TO 1890, | | | |
| Rules and Regulations, 1805, | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF UNIFORM, | | | |
| DESCRIPTION OF STANDARD, | | • | 127 |
| Musicians, from 1805 to 1834, | | | 127 |
| LIST OF MEMBERS SALEM ZOUAVES, | | | 127 |
| SKETCH OF THE SALEM ZOUAVES, THREE MONTHS SERVICE, | , | • | 128 |
| MEMBERS OF Co. H., 19TH REG., M. V. M., | | | 137 |
| Officers of 19th Reg., M. V. M., | ١, | | 138 |
| SKETCH OF SERVICE OF 19TH M. V. M | | | 138 |
| MEMBERS OF CO. A, 50TH M. V. M., | | | |
| Sketch of Service of Co. A, 50th M. V. M., | | | |
| Banks' Retreat, | | | 143 |
| , | | | |
| MEMBERS OF Co. A, 7TH REG. M. V. M., | | | 143 |
| MEMBERS OF 13TH UNATTACHED Co. OF INFANTRY, | | | |
| By-laws of Veteran Infantry, , , , , | | | 146 |



HISTORY OF THE SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY.

BY GEORGE M. WHIPPLE.

INTRODUCTORY.

Ir has been thought best to divide this history into three periods. First, a sketch of the company from its organization in 1805 to the year 1861. Second, a brief record of the corps during the war in defence of the Union, embracing the years 1861–65 (a record of which not only the company itself, but our city and the state as well may be proud; perhaps it is not too much to say that it is doubtful if another military company in the state can show a larger number of commissions than were issued to the members of the Salem Light Infantry, and its ranks contained many good men and true. The story of their deeds should not longer be delayed, but should be put on record in permanent form while those competent to do this are living). Third, the period from 1865 to 1890, which includes a sketch of the Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association.

At the annual meeting of the Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association in May, 1890, a committee (consisting of Dr. Henry Wheatland, Captains George D. Putnam and John P. Reynolds) was chosen to prepare for publication a history of the Salem Light Infantry during the period of the war in defence of the Union (1861–65). This when completed, and the story of the three months campaign in 1861 of the company, then known as the Salem Zouaves, which has been prepared for the press by Captain Reynolds, will, with this volume make a fairly complete record of the life of the company from its organization to the present time.

The Salem Light Infantry Company was organized in Salem, Massachusetts, May 1, 1805, under the following call which appeared in the Salem Gazette of June 8, 1804:

(1)

ATTENTION!!! The subscribers to the proposed Salem Light Infantry are requested to meet at Mr. Crombie's Tavern' on Monday evening next at 8 o'clock.

*** A general and punctual attendance is requested as business of importance is to be transacted.

In the same paper March 5, 1805, appears the following:

NOTICE.—The members of the Salem Light Infantry company are requested to meet at the "Sign of the Ship2" this evening at half-past six o'clock. A punctual and general attendance is expected.

By order of the

Committee.

The first printed company notification is as follows:

ATTENTION.—You are hereby notified that a meeting of the members of the Salem Light Infantry company will be held at Crombie's Hall this evening at half-past seven o'clock, for the choice of a Captain to said company.

Your punctual attendance is hereby requested.

By order of the Committee,

JAS. KING, JR., Secretary.

Salem, April 8, 1805.

NAMES OF MEMBERS IN 1805.

John Saunders, Captain,
Samuel G. Derby, Lieut.,
Joseph White, Ensign,
Nathan Leech,
George E. A. Carpenter,
Edward Lander,
Stephen White,
Abel Lawrence, jr.,
Stephen Ward,
John Chipman,
Benjamin R. Nichols,

Stillman Lothrop,
Thomas Smith,
William Osborn,
Samuel Buffum, 3d,
Timothy Brooks, jr.,
Samuel Buffum, jr.,
William Buffum,
Samuel Welch,
Thomas Gwinn,
Edward Johnson,
Enoch Dow,

¹Corner of Essex and Crombie streets, Old Salem Hotel.

²Probably on the corner of Washington and Church streets.

Simon Forrester, jr.,
James King, jr.,
William P. Orne,
Isaac Newhall,
Nathaniel Lang, jr.,
Joseph Hale,
Seth Richardson,
Samuel Derby,
William King,
John Forrester,

Joel Powers,
Henry Tucker,
Jabez Baldwin,
Josiah Dow,
Richard Hay,
James Brooks,
John Byrne,
Michael Shepard,
Joseph Moseley,
William Henry Prince.

From the Rules and Regulations of the Salem Light Infantry Company, printed by Joshua Cushing, 1805, after a patriotic introduction in which the members pledge themselves to maintain the rights and privileges of the American citizen in an honorable manner and according to the provisions of law, I find the following:

ARTICLE 1 provides for one captain, one lieutenant, one ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, and not more than sixty-four privates exclusive of two drummers and two fifers.

ART. 2. The uniform of the company shall consist of a short blue coat, white kerseymere waistcoat and pantaloons, the coat faced with superfine scarlet broadcloth, with small, flat, double gilt buttons and buttonholes ornamented with gold vellum; blue straps on the shoulders edged with red, the skirts faced with scarlet kerseymere, the pockets to slant with the fold of the coat, the skirts and welts edged with red, four buttons on each welt; the cuffs scarlet, with four large gilt buttons; the vest single breasted edged with scarlet, and small gilt buttons. The pantaloons edged and seamed with scarlet; the gaiters of black broadcloth, with buttons covered with the same and edged with scarlet. Square-toed shoes, white cotton cambric handkerchief, over which a black silk made stock tied behind so as to

cover three-fourths of the handkerchief, leaving the upper part bare, plain shirt with plaited bosom, made full, a Grecian cap with a brass crest, and red hair falling down on the right side, cap bound with scarlet, and a scarlet bandeau to go round the cap, ornamented with gold cord, a black cockade, yellow eagle, yellow button and gold cord loop. In the front of the cap the letters in cypher S. L. I. The belts for the cartridge box and bayonet, of white leather; the cartridge boxes highly polished, and brass star in the centre. The canteens blue, edged with red, the initials of the company on one side, and the initials of the soldier's name on the other; the knapsacks of scalskin, with red straps and bound with red leather.

The sergeants wore a gold lace knot on the shoulder and a hanger.

The commissioned officers wore gold epaulets, boots, side arms and sash.

ARTICLE 7 provides that a stand of arms shall be procured, sixty-four in number. Each member is to pay for his musket, which cannot be taken from the armory. If a member injures his musket, it must be repaired at his own expense.

The standard of the company was of white silk with the arms of the state on one side, and the arms of the United States on the other.¹

There are twenty-two articles in the Rules and Regulations some of them quite strict as to the duties of members.²

May 7, 1805, was the day for the inspection of the state militia. The Salem Gazette says: "A new company of Infantry just formed, under Maj. Saunders (formerly commander of the Cadets) but not yet uniformed, appeared in Court street."

¹ See Appendix for full description of standard.

² See Appendix for Regulations in full.

June 3. At a meeting of the company held at Crombie's Hall, the following persons were elected: Joseph Hale, *Treasurer*; Nath'l Lang, jr., Josiah Dow, Stillman Lothrop, *Standing Committee*.

The following items and notices are taken (many of them copied verbatim) from the original records of the company and from the newspapers of the day. There will also be found a few personal reminiscences by members of the company now living.

July 5. "The Salem Light Infantry under the command of John Saunders, Esq., honored this anniversary with their first public appearance. Their uniform was neat and brilliant, consisting of a short blue coat with red facings, light under clothes, and an ornamented helmet. This corps is attached to the regiment. At eleven o'clock they waited on Col. Benjamin Pickman at his quarters where they received from his hand by their ensign, an elegant standard, with an appropriate and animating address, and where with the officers of the regiment and artillery, they were refreshed with a collation. The company was afterward reviewed by the Colonel upon Washington Square.

The performance was exceedingly correct and spirited, and afforded a presage of the importance of this young corps should that awful crisis in our country ever arrive (which Heaven avert) when the peaceful citizen must repair in the real character of the soldier, to the field of arms and blood. The corps dined at Crombie's with the officers of the regiment, where song and sentiment gave zest to the entertainment."—Salem Gazette.

"Sept. 18. The beautiful new company of Light Infantry, under Capt. Saunders, paraded and went through their duty with great spirit and exactness. Attached to this corps was a newly formed band of music which performed with charming effect, though they have been practising only for a few weeks."

Oct. 4. "Infantry—Attention! The members of the company of Salem Light Infantry are hereby notified to appear at Concert hall at 8 o'clock A. M. in uniform complete.

By order of the commandant,

James King, Jr., O. S."

- Oct. 7. The Infantry paraded with the Salem Regiment; the troops were under Col. Benjamin Pickman, and were reviewed by Maj. Gen. Foster; later in the day there was a march through the town, and a sham fight was performed.
- Nov. 8. The company escorted the Salem East India Marine Society on the fifth anniversary of that society, Capt. Saunders in command. A collation was served at the Museum building.
- June 27, 1806. Members notified to meet at Sun Tayern.¹

James King, Jr., O. S.

July 4. "Infantry — Attention! The company of Salem Light Infantry will parade this morning at half-past nine o'clock in Court street. Roll call at 10 o'clock precisely.

James King, Jr., O. S."

July 4. The Salem Light Infantry with the Beverly Light Infantry and Salem Artillery did escort to the town procession.

Sept. 10. The company was ordered on the ground with twelve hours' provision in knapsacks, and took dinner in soldiers' style upon the hill near Cold Spring, North Fields.

Oct. 17. Paraded under Capt. Saunders.

Oct. 24. The corps paraded with the Salem Regiment. Sham fight. Capt. Saunders resigned his commission.

"Capt. Saunders having resigned the command of the

The Sun Tavern stood where the Bowker Block, Essex street, is now standing.

Salem Light Infantry Company, Mr. Samuel G. Derby has been elected Captain, Mr. Joseph White, Lieutenant, and Mr. James King, jr., Ensign, by a unanimous vote."

June 17, 1807. Paraded in commemoration of the Battle of Bunker Hill.

July 4. The corps paraded under Capt. Derby, and was reviewed on Washington Square. Dinner was provided at the new Concert hall.

July 24. At a meeting held at the Court House it was voted unanimously:

"That the company volunteer their services to the President of the United States under certain privileges specified in the subscription paper that all the members of the company signed. To retain their officers as at the present day, to have the eight men returned which were drafted. On these conditions and no other.

NATHANIEL LANG, JR., Clerk."

Aug. 28. The company attended in uniform the funeral of David Swasey.

June 13, 1808. It was "voted that twenty rounds of powder be procured for each member for the 4th of July next."

June 23. "It being suggested that the Company could not have the band and therefore could not celebrate their Anniversary in their usual style, it was voted unanimously that the Company do not either parade or dine together on the 4th of July next.

NATHL. LANG, JR., Clerk."

Oct. 12. Paraded with all the military corps of the town under command of Col. Archer. Sham fight on the common.

"At the last parade of the Salem Light Infantry they

fired at a target at the Derby place, South Salem; they perforated the target 45 times in 120 shots, at 80 yards distance."

The following communication does not directly concern the Infantry, but it may be of general interest to military men.

Dec. 20. "On the first institution of our oldest Independent companies many years ago, several of the officers and privates made it a custom to wear their uniforms on Sunday. This was tasteful in itself and by giving a fashion and currency to their establishments salutary in its consequence. I think our military, both officers and privates would deserve well of the public if they would revive this praiseworthy custom. It would be the means of making the national character more respectable, and diffusing more extensively a taste for military affairs. Besides these advantages it would give our country an appearance of a vast garrison in the eyes of foreigners, and impress them with proper notions of our union, our zeal and our strength.

Cassius."

Salem Gazette.

Sept. 22, 1809. The S. L. I. escorted His Excellency, Gov. Christopher Gore, on his visit to Salem, dining at Assembly Hall, Chestnut street.

March 30, 1810. Ensign James C. King elected Captain vice Capt. Derby promoted.

April 24. Edward Lander elected Lieutenant and Josiah Dow, Ensign.

A printed notification dated Salem, April 24, 1810, reads:

"Attention — Light Infantry! You being a member of the Salem Light Infantry Company, are hereby notified and warned to meet at Washington Hall, on Tuesday the first day of May next, at 9 o'clock in the morning (if fair weather; if not fair, at one o'clock in the afternoon), armed and accounted as the law directs for inspection; and in uniform complete.

By order of James C. King, Capt. Com. of S. L. I. Company.

NATHANIEL LANG, JR., Clerk.

FIt is expected every soldier will be at his post at the time notified, as the roll will be called precisely half an hour after the time warned, and move off the ground. Assessment collected on parade."

- July 4. The S. L. I. with other military companies took part in the anniversary exercises, dining in a tent on the common.
- Sept. 14. The company under command of Capt. King paraded in celebration of its anniversary, and dined at Salem Hotel. Toasts and speeches.
- Oct. 12. The corps paraded with the Salem Regiment and other military organizations. The troops were inspected on Washington Square by the Brigade Inspector and reviewed by Brig. Gen. Goodale. In the afternoon there was a sham fight on Salem Neck.

April 5, 1811. Elisha Mack was chosen Ensign vice Josiah Dow, resigned.

July 4. The S. L. I., Capt. King, acted as escort to the Federal procession, marched to Rev. Dr. Barnard's (North) Church, where John Glen King delivered an oration; dinner at Washington Hall. Among other toasts were the following: "The Salem Light Infantry Company: The supporters of good principles and defenders of their country." "Old Salem, again bewitched: may those who

¹ Stearns building, Washington street.

exercise the black art soon boil in their own cauldrons." Music, "Molly put the kettle on."

Aug. 20. It was "voted that the uniform of the musicians of the company shall be a blue broadcloth coat and pantaloons, and white vest, the coat faced with scarlet, with yellow trimmings, and pantaloons edged with yellow cord, and half gaiters with red, the fashion the same as the company except the bandeau and hair, which are to be blue, and hangers with white leather belts."

Oct. 1. The corps attended in citizens' dress the funeral of Mr. Nathaniel Ropes.

May 8, 1812. Mr. Abel Lawrence was chosen Ensign. July 4. Ordered to appear in uniform complete for escort duty.

THOMAS SMITH, O. S.

July 7. "Under escort of that elegant and highly disciplined corps, the Salem Light Infantry, commanded by Capt. James Charles King, the Federalists celebrated the day July 4." The Salem Artillery fired a salute. Toast to the Salem Light Infantry: "Ever ready by the bayonet to repel invasion, and by vote oppressive rulers." Three guns and S. L. I. march.

July 23. "Yesterday morning Capt. King at the head of his company of Light Infantry, marched out of town by way of Beverly bridge, preceded by pioneers with their axes, saws, etc., accompanied with their baggage wagon. We understand their purpose is to spend some days and nights on the tented field, to inure themselves in some degree to those severities which they may have to endure in the performance of services to which they may be called by their country. The commander-in-chief, could he have had an opportunity, could not fail to view this beautiful and well exercised corps with pride and pleasure."

Aug. 19. "The Boston Light Infantry under command

of Capt. Sargent visited Salem, marching from Boston and camping at Lynn *en route*. The corps was entertained by Capt. King of the S. L. I."

Aug. 28. "Yesterday afternoon that pride of Federalism and Soldiership, the Salem Light Infantry, marched out of town for a campaign of a few days. They expected to pitch tents last night at Chelsea and to-day march to Boston. They will return to Salem Saturday. They numbered upwards of seventy. Their appearance was very martial and splendid."—Salem Gazette.

Sept. 1. "This excellent corps arrived in Boston on Friday and immediately paid military honors to the commander-in-chief, after which they encamped on the common in a style of intelligence and precision which would have reflected credit on veterans. The corps went through a great variety of evolutions, marching and firing with the utmost exactness, and were received by the spontaneous plaudits of the spectators. In the afternoon the Boston Light Infantry, Capt. Sargent, paraded and invited their fellow-soldiers to a repast in a spacious marquee pitched in the centre of the mall on Fort Hill. His Excellency, the commander-in-chief, Lieut. Gov. Phillips, and officers of the Brigade attended. The Boston Light Infantry did gnard duty." The Salem company marched to Lynn, thence to Salem. On reaching home the Infantry pitched their encampment on the common and entertained their friends.

Sept. 18. Anniversary parade under Capt. King. The officers' marquee was pitched in the centre of Washington Square on this pleasing occasion where they received the congratulations of their friends with generous libations. In the evening the company with guests partook of an elegant anniversary supper at the Hotel. Decorations about the hall bore the names of Washington, Hamilton, Pickering and Strong. Among the toasts was the following:

"The Boston Light Infantry,—as well versed in the school of correct discipline as in the rites of hospitality."

Sept. 28. Court Martial in Salem for trial of Maj. Gen.

Goodale. The S. L. I. did guard duty.

Oct. 3. The corps paraded. "Maj. Gen. Davis and the officers of the Court Martial accepted an invitation of Capt. King to take punch at his Marquee in Washington Square. At four o'clock this elegant corps received their guests and paid them the usual honors in a graceful and truly martial style. Later the corps escorted the officers of the Court to their quarters."

Feb. 12, 1813. Meeting of the company for important business at Wildes Tavern.

THOS. SMITH, O. S.

Feb. 22. At the Anniversary Meeting of the Washington Fire Club, on the entrance of the officers of the Salem Light Infantry, the following toast was given: "The Militia of Mass. May this our engine, never be drawn from the circle of its usefulness by any foreign power." Music, Salem Light Infantry Grand March.

March 5. Meeting at Wildes Hotel.

Joseph Peabody, jun., Sergeant.

March 30. Meeting called at "Stetson's." 1

T. SMITH, O. S.

March. It was voted "That a committee be chosen to agree with some person or persons to furnish the company with boots, the length of the boots to be ten inches."

April 13. Among other votes, one was as follows: "Voted that each member clean his own musket."

April 20. A Division Court Martial was held at the

¹ Essex Coffee House, kept then by Prince Stetson, father of the late Charles A. Stetson of Astor House fame.

Court House in Salem for the trial of Capt. Ebenezer Bowditch of the Salem Cadets. A detachment of the Infantry, under a sergeant, did guard duty.

(Capt. Bowditch was acquitted of all charges and the Court dissolved.)

June 15. "On Tuesday last the military company, whose distinguished discipline and elegant appearance we have often had occasion to notice with admiration, marched out of town attended by their baggage wagon and as completely equipped with everything necessary to keep the field as any corps in actual service.

On Tuesday evening they encamped at Wenham, on Wednesday marched through Hamilton, Ipswich and Rowley camping for the night at Newbury. On Thursday, they marched into Newburyport where the corps received the most polite and gratifying attentions from the military and citizens of the town.

Thursday evening the Infantry returning marched to Newbury where they passed the night. On Friday night the corps camped at Topsfield receiving the hospitality of a former townsman, Capt. Thomas Perkins. Saturday the company marched to Salem, arriving about three o'clock, and after performing a variety of marchings and evolutions with unabated alacrity they were dismissed at six o'clock."

July 5. "Attention, Light Infantry! The Salem Light Infantry will parade in Chestnut street this morning at ten o'clock in uniform with arms, boxes and belts, for the purpose of performing escort duty.

By order of the commandant,

Т. Ѕмітн, О. Ѕ."

"The federal citizens joined in procession at the Court House, and were escorted by Capt. King's Light Infantry, under a salute from Capt. Peabody's Artillery, to the church in North street where divine service was performed by the Rev. Dr. Prince, and an oration was delivered by Benj. R. Nichols, Esq."

July 16. "On Tuesday last the corps was under arms for the day, the fine weather of which heightened the splendor of their appearance. They marched out of town in the forenoon with their baggage, etc., dined in a pine grove on that romantic height which overlooks Spring Pond. Their return at sun-setting was greeted by their fellow citizens in Court street with repeated and hearty cheers, and they were dismissed after performing some street firings and other evolutions in a style not heretofore surpassed even by themselves."

Aug. 23. The Salem Light Infantry, Capt. King, performed escort duty at the funeral solemnities of Capt. James C. Lawrence and Lieut. Augustus C. Ludlow, in Salem, minute guns being fired by the Salem Artillery during the ceremonies.

Sept. 17. "On Tuesday last the Salem Light Infantry commanded by Capt. King paraded in celebration of their eighth anniversary. We have ever noticed with much pleasure the high interest which the public appearance of this most respectable military body has generally excited, because we are convinced that to the excellent model of discipline by them exhibited and to a spirit of emulation excited by their performance must be attributed the improvement so visible in the appearance and discipline of many companies of our regiment."

"Among the guests of the Infantry were Com. Bainbridge and Capt. Blakely of the Navy, Capt. Derby, Col. Sargent of the Boston Light Infantry, Maj. Saunders and others. The guests were received and entertained at Capt. King's marquee on Washington Square. An elegant dinner was served at Hamilton Hall. [Here followed a long description of the dinner and the hall decorations which were very elaborate, also a list of the toasts and speeches.] After the toast 'The American Navy' and during the music which followed, an American Ensign which had been suspended as a curtain before a recess at the foot of the table was withdrawn, and a ship of war of twenty-four guns was discovered under an elegant arch, and a federal salute fired from her in a very spirited and seamanlike style. After the salute an excellent parody on the celebrated song 'The Watery God,' celebrating the exploits of our navy, was sung with great effect by a gentleman of the company."

Dec. 21. The Company was ordered to meet for important business at the Salem Hotel.

Joseph Moseley, Clerk.

April 5, 1814. Meeting of the corps at Stetson's Hotel.

J. Moseley, Clerk.

April 12. Notice of annual meeting at Washington Hall; ordered to appear with musket, bayonet and belt for exercise.

Per order, J. C. King, Captain.
J. Moseley, Clerk.

- May 3. James Charles King, Captain of the Infantry was appointed Brigade Major of 1st Brigade. He retains his command of the company.
- July 4. Anniversary of Independence. Federalists of the town were escorted by the Salem Light Infantry, Maj. King in command. Oration by Leverett Saltonstall. Dinner at Hamilton Hall. Toasts, speeches, etc.

July 19. Regimental Court Martial at Salem, Maj. J. C. King, President.

The corps was in camp under Maj. King at Hospital Point from Saturday afternoon, July 30, to Monday evening Aug. 1.

Aug. 18. The Company paraded under Maj. King, with two light field pieces. Encampment on Washington Square, artillery and infantry practice.¹

Sept. 9. The following entry appears on the Record book: "Ordered, That in consequence of the great alarm prevailing in this town (the enemy having invaded the district of Maine), the celebration of the anniversary of this corps be postponed until further notice."

Sept. 13. It was voted, "That from the present time, during the continuance of the war, excepting particular occasions, our elegant uniforms be laid aside. That for the present our uniforms shall be a short, blue coat with gilt buttons, double-breasted, blue pantaloons and boots, a black silk cockade to be worn in a round hat, and a black silk neck-cloth."

GEO. A. WARD, Clerk.

Sept 20. Muster of military on Winter Island, reviewed by Maj. Gen. Hovey. The Salem Light Infantry had two light field pieces, and a body of twenty pike men to each gun.

Sept. 24. It was voted that the commissioned officers be a committee to ascertain the expediency of this company's volunteering its services to the commander-in-chief of this Commonwealth.

"Ordered, That the Alarm Post for the future shall be Col. Pickman's, jr., in Essex street."

November 18. Target shoot. The mark was struck 92 times out of 140 at 80 paces.

Artillery Section of the Salem Light Infantry. The two guns were six pounders and were plated with brass leaf. The guns were kept in Col. Benjamin Pickman's chaise house and the Colonel's house was the rendezvous of the company in case of sudden alarm. The members of the Artillery were chiefly sea captains and merchants. In 1865 there were nine of the Artillerists living—Joshua Safford, John Day, Jeremiah Lee Page, Jeremiah Page, John Frost, John W. Rogers, B. P. Chamberlain, Richard S. Rogers and Adam Nesmith, the last named from Beverly.

Feb. 14, 1815. Peace declared. The military companies, including the S. L. I., parade in Salem.

Meeting of company at Essex Coffee House.

Joseph Peabody, Jr., O. S.

June 9. Company in uniform attend the funeral of James Mansfield, jr.

June 30. Lieut. Edward Lander chosen Captain vice Maj. King resigned; Ensign Abel Lawrence, jr., Lieutenant; Mr. Joseph Peabody, Ensign.

July 24. The company present to Capt. James Charles King, the retiring commander, a handsome service of silver plate.¹

July 4, 1816. The Infantry, Capt. Lander, with the Salem Artillery, Capt. Henry Whipple, did escort duty at the celebration of American Independence. The Gazette says: "The Infantry with a large number of invited guests, gentlemen of the old continental army, of the navy, of the legislature, magistrates and private citizens dined at a table elegantly spread by Mr. Stetson in Pickering Hall, Essex House. Song and sentiment, mirth and good humor, composed the afterpiece and closed the day."

Sept. 12. "The Salem Light Infantry in full uniform with baggage-wagon camp equipage, etc., under command of Capt. E. Lander, marched out of town by the way of South bridge, intending to make a circuitous route through Lynn and encamp at night in Danvers."

June 10, 1817. "The Private soldiers of the Salem

¹ It is said that as the company under Captain King was marching home from a campaign, the men grew very tired and were rather complaining of the long march. Captain King observing this, suddenly gave the command: Company, Halt! Laugh by Platoons!

It was irresistible, Platoons did laugh, and the march was resumed, every man good natured.

Light Infantry Company are requested to meet at Pickering Hall to-morrow evening at 7 o'clock on business of importance."

(No signature.)

- June 20. "Ensign Joseph Peabody elected Lieutenant and Mr. Thomas Farless, Ensign."
- June 24. "Nathan Goodale unanimously elected Ensign of the Salem Light Infantry Company vice J. Peabody, jr., promoted."
- July 4. Parade under Capt. Lander. "In the forenoon the corps received from a number of ladies assembled at the captain's house in South Salem through his hands, a rich and beautiful new standard. The company with guests dined at Cold Spring in North Fields."
- July 8. The corps with other military bodies took part in the reception of President Monroe.¹
- Sept. 18. It was voted "That the company celebrate their anniversary in a style hitherto unknown and that there be a committee of the commissioned officers together with Sam'l Holman, 3d, and J. A. Peabody to provide."
- Oct. 3. "Court Martial. A division court martial assembled in this town on Tuesday the 23d of September for the trial of Lieut. Joseph Peabody, jr., of the Salem Light Infantry on charges exhibited against him by Col. Russell of the Artillery and Col. Dix of the Infantry for disobedience of orders at the late parade in honor of the President of the United States." The court sat four days. Hon. Leverett Saltonstall was counsel for the prosecutors and John Prince, jr., and John G. King, Esq., for the respondents.

Lieut. Peabody's points of defence were first, a denial

¹Shillaber street changed to Monroe street at this time.

of the charges; second, that the court had no jurisdiction over offences committed at voluntary trainings, and that this was a volunteer training not authorized by the militia law. Theodore Eames was Judge Advocate. Col. Geo. Gardner, 5th Regiment, President.

The second charge was that Lieut. Peabody placed his music in the centre of his company and allowed them to perform a march when the President of the United States, and the Commander-in-chief of the militia of Massachusetts were passing said line in review, although said musicians had been ordered from the field by the commanding officer.

Lieut. Peabody produced evidence that the musicians voluntarily performed the march after they had been ordered from the line without the orders or consent of Lieut. Peabody.

- Oct. 7. "The decision of the late Court Martial we learn was that Lieut. Peabody was found guilty of one of the charges exhibited against him (viz., disobedience of orders in withdrawing the music of his company when ordered to the right of the line by his commanding officer) and sentenced to be reprimanded in orders, which sentence has been approved and carried into execution by Maj. Gen. Hovey."—Essex Register.
- Oct. 10. The company voted "that we heartily approve of the conduct of Lieut. Peabody in refusing the band to Col. Russell at the time the President of the United States reviewed the troops on the common in this town."
- Oct. 14. Company ordered to meet at the Warren Rooms at 8 o'clock A. M., in full uniform for parade.

Jos. A. Peabody, Clerk.

Salem Gazette.

The Salem Light Infantry, Capt. Edward Lander, celebrated their twelfth anniversary. In the evening they partook of a cheerful entertainment at Pickering Hall.

- Oct. 21. "We have been assured that the decision of the late court martial in this town has not invited public opinion, and that doubts remain of the justice of the sentence in the minds of many officers and citizens."— Editorial, Salem Gazette.
- Nov. 13. Parade in uniform under Capt. E. Lander, closing the tour of military duty for the year.
 - Apr. 22, 1818. Special meeting at the Essex House. Samuel Holman, 3rd, Clerk.
- May 5. Lieut. Joseph Peabody elected Captain and Mr. Thomas Farless, Ensign.
- May 12. The private soldiers of the company ordered to meet at the Warren Rooms on business of importance.

(No signature.)

- Sept. 20. Mr. Samuel Holman elected Third Lieutenant, Mr. Joseph Cloutman, Ensign.
- Oct. 9. Fall muster of troops on Washington Square. The Salem Mechanic Light Infantry had the right of the line, the S. L. I. the left.
 - Oct. 13. Meeting of company at Pickering Hall.

SAMUEL HOLMAN, 3rd, Clerk.

Oct. 20. Anniversary parade under Capt. Joseph Peabody, jr. Supper at Pickering Hall. Toast: "May each returning anniversary find the Salem Light Infantry as ready to defend their rights as to discharge their duties." Music, "S. L. I. March."

March 30, 1819. Samuel Holman, 3rd, elected Lieutenant.

Apr. 6. Meeting for drill in Town Hall.

WM. WEBB, JR., Clerk.

July 4. The company did escort duty for the 4th of July procession.

Sept. 10. Anniversary parade under Capt. Peabody.

A collation was given the company by Mr. Dodge in North Salem. Encampment on Washington Square.

Oct. 8. Brigade inspection and review at Danvers. Sham fight.

March 28, 1820. Special meeting at the Essex House. Wm. Webb, Jr., Clerk.

May 5. May training and parade.

May 16. Drill at Town Hall.

SAMUEL R. HODGES, Clerk.

- Oct. 3. Fall parade, march to Danvers under Capt. Peabody. Entertained by the Danvers Light Infantry.
- Oct. 24. Anniversary parade under Capt. Peabody with full band. In the afternoon were entertained at the mansion of Edward Lander, Esq. Dinner at the Coffee House. "Many toasts were drunk, bright and sharp as their bayonets."
- May 15, 1821. Lieut. Sam'l Holman, 3d, was elected Captain; Ensign Joseph Cloutman, Lieutenant; and Mr. Samuel R. Hodges, Ensign. Wm. Webb, jr., was chosen treasurer; he was three times elected ensign but declined to accept.
- Aug. 30. Campaign to Gloucester, Captain Holman; dined at Beverly, camping at Stage Fort, just outside of Gloucester for the night; the following day the corps marched into Gloucester, where they were received in a most hospitable manner. The company returned to Salem, Sept. 1. Before starting on the campaign the company voted "to appear in their white pantaloons, and to have their woollen pantaloons in their knapsacks."
 - Oct. 2. Fall muster and sham fight in upper Beverly.
- Oct. 30. Special meeting called at the Essex Coffee House.

THOMAS DOWNING, JR., Clerk.

May 11, 1822. May training; the company after inspection pitched their encampment on the common. The Gazette says: "We cannot do justice to the elegance of their appearance when they marched to the hall in the evening with the enchanting music of a fine band, attended by the good wishes of a great crowd of spectators."

July 26. Special meeting called at the armory in Derby Square. (No signature)

- Aug. 9. The Boston Light Infantry, Capt. Mackintosh, tosh, visited Salem, marching from Boston by the way of Danvers. At entrance of Salem common the Salem Artillery, Capt. Nesmith, fired a salute and the Salem Light Infantry, Capt. Holman, were in line to receive them; both corps pitched encampments. At 1 o'clock the Salem Light Infantry escorted the visiting company to dinner at Pickering Hall (Essex House). "The encampment presented a beautiful evening scene, rendered enchanting by the music of a large and excellent band. The Boston company left town the next morning."
- Sept. 14. "Paraded in undress uniform under Capt. Holman, passing the day in North Salem, in practising the new system of tactics introduced by Gen. Scott."
- Oct. 11. Fall muster on Washington Square; on duty three officers, thirty-four privates and non-commissioned officers, two musicians.
- Oct. 29. Seventeenth anniversary celebrated under Capt. Holman. "Their firings on Central St. we have heard mentioned by a military gentleman as close and exact to a degree they had not known surpassed even by regular troops." In the evening there was a supper by Mr. Remond at Hamilton Hall.

Jan. 17, 1823. Lieut. Jos. Cloutman was elected Captain; Ensign Samuel R. Hodges, Lieutenant; and Mr. Joseph M. Brown, Ensign.

July 1. Company ordered for escort duty in uniform complete, and vote "to celebrate the coming anniversary in great style."

E. K. LAKEMAN, Clerk.

- July 4. Escort duty. Salute fired by Salem Artillery Company under Capt. Jos. Cloutman. Judge Story presided at the dinner.
- Oct. 7. Fall muster at Needham's Corner, near Tapley's Brook, Danvers. Of Gen. Appleton's Brigade, the Salem Register says: "The troops covered themselves with smoke, dust and glory."
- Oct. 15. Eighteenth anniversary parade under Capt. Cloutman, with the Boston Brigade Band. Supper at Hamilton Hall, by Mr. Remond.
- Aug. 31, 1824. The Company under Lieut. Hodges (Capt. Cloutman being in command of all the troops) did escort duty on the occasion of the visit of Lafayette in Salem (Capt. Edward Lander, a past commander of the Infantry was chief marshal of the day).
- Oct 28. The nineteenth anniversary parade was held under Capt. Cloutman, full ranks, and a supper at Hamilton Hall in the evening.

April 25, 1825. Special meeting at Lafayette Coffee House.

E. K. LAKEMAN, Clerk.

June 16. The company under Capt. Cloutman (also the S. M. L. I., Capt. Pulsifer, and the Salem Cadets, Capt. Browne) marched to Boston to take part in the ceremonies of laying the corner stone of Bunker Hill Monument.¹ The S. L. I. encamped on Boston Common at night, and joined the escort June 17, returning to Salem

¹Fiftieth Anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill.

on the 18th. There was a supper at Assembly Hall in the evening.

Oct. 11. The company under Capt. Cloutman took part in the brigade review and muster at Danvers, near Tapley's Brook.

Nov. 11. Twentieth anniversary parade, under Capt. Cloutman, with the Boston Brigade Band. The corps was entertained by Col. Peabody, Major Endicott, Ensign Webb and Capt. Sutton of the Danvers Light Infantry. In the evening there was a supper by Remond in Hamilton Hall.

March 14, 1826. Division Court Martial at Ipswich, by order of Maj. Gen. Daniel Stickney, 2nd Division, on complaint of Brig. Gen. James Appleton against Capt. William Sutton of the Danvers Light Infantry and his Lieuts. Porter and Emerson, and against Capt. Joseph Cloutman of the Salem Light Infantry for neglect of duty and other charges; also against Lieut. Gaffney of the 2d Regt., 1st Brigade, for disobedience of orders; also against several officers of an infantry company of the 2d Brigade. Lt. Col. Williams was President of the Court, Caleb Cushing, judge advocate, Rufus Choate, Asahel Huntington and Leverett Saltonstall were counsel. All the above named officers were acquitted. The Court sat at various times in Salem and Ipswich, from March 9 to Apr. 23. Capt. Sutton was charged with refusing to send the band of music attached to his company to the centre of the column when ordered to do so by Brig. Gen. Appleton. The charges against Capt. Cloutman were neglect of duty, in neglecting to suppress certain disorderly conduct of his command at the brigade review in Danvers, and for not repressing the applause of his company at the action of the Danvers Light Infantry, also for approving of the action of Capt. Sutton regarding the position of his band at said review, also for countenancing certain toasts given at the anniversary supper of the Salem Light Infantry.

The charge against Lieut. Porter was an amusing onc. He was charged with "firing a gun at the Brigadier as he (the Brigadier) rode down the line."

This charge was afterwards withdrawn, as it appeared that it could not be supported by competent evidence.

April 14. Meeting for drill.

Joseph Osgood, Clerk.

May 11. Parade under Capt. Cloutman, with a fine band of music; march to Danvers where the corps was reviewed and entertained by the Danvers Light Infantry, Capt. Sutton. In the afternoon both companies marched to Washington Square, Salem, where generous hospitalities were extended by the S. L. I.

July 4. The S. L. I., the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry and the Danvers Light Infantry, all under command of Capt. Joseph Cloutman, did escort duty for the town celebration of the 4th of July. Lieut. Hodges was in command of the Infantry.

Sept. 13. March to Lowell via Andover, encamping for the night, and reaching Lowell the following day. A cavalcade of citizens proceeded to Tewksbury and escorted the corps to Lowell. An independent company from Tewksbury also joined the escort. The company was received in Lowell by the Lowell Light Infantry, Capt. Fletcher, and the Mechanic Phalanx, Capt. Derby. At Judge Livermore's, in Belvidere, salutes were exchanged and an address of welcome was delivered by J. S. C. Knowlton, Esq.

A dinner was provided at "White Oak Grove." The president of the day gave the following toast, "The officers and soldiers of the Salem Light Infantry—The true

descendants of the old school, and the brightest ornaments of the new." The Infantry passed from Lowell through the canal, landing at Medford, marching thence to Cambridge, where the Cambridge Light Infantry entertained them at breakfast. In Boston the Boston Light Infantry provided a bountiful dinner. The corps returned to Salem accompanied by the Boston Brigade Band. A sumptuous supper at Hamilton Hall, Salem, ended this most successful campaign.

Oct. 6. Fall muster on Salem Neck where skirmish drill was practised.

Oct. 26. The company entertained the Danvers Light Infantry at the Essex Coffee House, and the same day the Beverly Light Infantry, Capt. Stevens.

1827 appears to have been an uneventful year among the military companies. At the fall muster the S. L. I. appear with thin ranks. No notice is found of parades.

May 23, 1828. "Mr. George Peabody was unanimously elected Captain of the Infantry vice Capt. Joseph Cloutman resigned. Lieut. Samuel R. Hodges and Ensign Stephen P. Webb having been unanimously elected to the command of the company, but declining further promotion, retain their respective offices."

Oct. 25. The company, under Capt. Geo. Peabody, appeared with full ranks with the Boston Brigade Band, at their anniversary. The corps partook of a dinner at Hamilton Hall, and in the afternoon entertained their friends in Washington Square. The Lynn Rifle Company were the guests of the company a part of the day.

July 17, 1829. Special meeting at armory.

CHARLES F. PUTNAM, Clerk.

Thursday, Aug. 6. The company entertain the Boston Light Infantry, Capt. Russell Sturgis. The visitors were escorted to the Salem common where an encampment

was pitched. The Boston company remained over night and on Tuesday morning in company with the Salem corps partook of a "splendid déjeûner à la fourchette." Later the two companies marched to the country seat of Maj. Wm. P. Endicott in Danvers where an elegant collation "Tables were laid under the trees in a awaited them. wide avenue, and were nobly furnished with the delicacies of the season and the sparkling champagne and Madeira were freely dispensed and temperately enjoyed." From Maj. Endicott's the two companies marched to Dustin's tavern where the officers of the Danvers Light Infantry entertained them. The Boston company then took up the line of march to Boston via Lynn Mineral Springs and the S. L. I. returned to their armory. The Salem Gazette says, "The morning repast prepared by Remond would have done honor to the renowned Louis Eustache himself."

Oct. 27. Anniversary parade was observed under Capt. Peabody with fifty muskets. A handsome new standard was presented to the company by lady friends. It was painted by Hubbard of Boston. In the evening there was a supper at Hamilton Hall.

May 5, 1830. The corps paraded; marched to Beverly for drill. In the evening, by invitation of Ensign Geo. H. Devereux, the corps partook of a supper at Hamilton Hall. "Temperate mirth presided over the banquet and the toils of the day were forgotten in the relaxation of the evening."

Aug. 17. The Rifle Rangers of Boston were entertained at Hamilton Hall, by the Infantry.

Oct. 6. At the fall muster, the S. L. I. was the largest company in the field, having 52 privates; the corps used for the first time a new encampment with a large and handsome marquee.

Oct. 20. The twenty-fifth anniversary of the S. L. I.,

under Capt. Geo. Peabody, was celebrated "Their ranks were well filled and their appearance and discipline as brilliant and correct as have ever characterized them." The company was accompanied by the Boston Brigade Band. A supper was served in the evening at Hamilton Hall.

July 4, 1831. The company took dinner at the armory, at which the members and invited guests were present.

WM. PIERCE, Clerk.

July 12. Geo. H. Devereux was unanimously elected Lieutenant vice Stephen P. Webb, resigned. Nathaniel J. Lord was elected Ensign vice Devereux promoted.

The following account of the memorable campaign to Boston in 1831 is kindly contributed by Col. George Peabody.

EXCURSION OF THE SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY TO BOSTON AUGUST, 1831.

Wednesday, August 2, 1831. The Salem Light Infantry having received a pressing invitation from the Boston Light Infantry, Capt. Edward Blake, went on a visit to We left Salem at 5 P. M., and on arriving at Charlestown, were received by a deputation of the young men of Charlestown, and complimented with an excellent supper. As it had rained for several days previous to our visit, the ground was considered too damp to sleep on, and we accepted the invitation of the authorities to pass the night at the Town Hall. On Thursday morning early, our tents were pitched on "Breed's Hill" near the monument. At 11.30 the tents were struck, and the company marched to Charlestown Square, where we were received by the Boston Light Infantry, and escorted into Boston, under a salute of fifteen guns by the Columbian artillery. The line of march was through State street where we received the cheers

of great numbers of people, through Court and Tremont streets to the common. Here we found a large marquee with refreshments provided by our hosts. We then pitched our tents, and leaving our encampment guarded by a detachment of the City Guards who kindly offered their services, were escorted by the Boston Light Infantry to a sumptuous dinner in Concert Hall. After the festivities the night was passed in our own quarters, on the common.

On Friday morning the company was entertained, at breakfast by the Rifle Rangers and, at noon, the encampment was visited by a large number of ladies and gentlemen, before whom the company paraded, and went through some military movements, very creditably. The Band, under Fillebrown, which accompanied the S. L. I. throughout the excursion, then performed several select pieces of music, much to the satisfaction of the audience. The Boston Fusiliers then appeared and escorted us to a fine dinner they had hospitably prepared for us, and after a very enjoyable entertainment we returned to our encampment for the night.

August 5. We were again entertained by the Boston Light Infantry at breakfast and escorted on our return home, as far as the Charlestown Navy Yard, where we took leave of our generous hosts, exchanged salutes, and then marched to Lynn. There we found the Lynn Light Infantry, waiting for us, and were welcomed with an excellent collation. After which, we marched to Salem, arriving at at 6 o'clock P. M.

Throughout the excursion, the weather was fine, and the company returned home without accident of any kind, and with all its members in good health and spirits."

The officers of the Boston Light Infantry were Edward Blake, Captain; Robert C. Winthrop, First Lieutenant; Patrick Grant, Second Lieutenant.

In 1831, previous to the campaign to Boston the company frequently met at daylight for a two hours' drill before breakfast.

Sept. 2. The S. L. I. provided a breakfast for the Danvers Light Infantry as that corps went through Salem en route for Gloucester.

Sept. 9. The Company gave a breakfast at Hamilton Hall to the Lynn Light Infantry, Capt. Carroll, as they passed through Salem to Newburyport.

Oct. 14. A parade with the Salem Regiment under Lieut. Devereux. In the evening the officers of the Regiment were given a supper in Hamilton Hall by the Infantry.

June 16, 1832. The Infantry under Capt. Peabody, paraded to receive and entertain the Philadelphia State Fencibles. A cavalcade of citizens also escorted the visitors from Derby wharf to the common. The Salem Artillery fired a salute on arrival. The Salem Mechanic Light Intantry paraded and joined the S. L. I. in entertaining the Philadelphia company. Dinner was served at Hamilton Hall.

Oct. 9. At the Fall muster of the Salem Regiment the company was under Lieut. Devereux.

June 28, 1833. The company joined the escort to President Andrew Jackson on his visit to Salem. A notice of the military closes with the following:—

"Where all appeared so well it might appear invidious to discriminate, but the beautiful and classical new helmets of the Salem Light Infantry attracted the admiration of all eyes." The new helmets were worn for the first time on this occasion.

Aug. J. Archer was clerk of the company at this time. Oct. 2. Fall muster.

In October Henry Clay visited Salem. The company was invited to join the escort. The democratic members of the Infantry were violently opposed to accepting the invitation and left the company when it was voted to parade. Many of the old members volunteered to parade and did so, filling the ranks.

Oct. 16. The twenty-eighth anniversary. Capt. Peabody in command and accompanied by the Boston Brigade Band. "In the evening the Company with a large number of ci-devant members and other guests partook of a supper at Hamilton Hall by invitation of the commander, George Peabody, Esq. Circumstances deprived us of the pleasure of hearing the 'young tigers' roar on this occasion, but we understand that Mr. Remond's good cheer was enlivened by wit, sentiment and song, according to the ancient usage. We regret to learn that this was intended to be the last appearance of Capt. Peabody at the head of a company which he has commanded for five years past with so much honor to himself and satisfaction to all under his command."

Apr. 11, 1834. Lieut. George H. Devereux was elected Captain vice Geo. Peabody resigned; Ensign Nath. J. Lord, Lieutenant, vice Devereux, promoted; and John Fiske Allen, Ensign, vice Lord promoted.

July 29. Meeting of the Company at Armory.

N. B. Perkins, Clerk.

Aug. 7. "The Salem Whig Dinner" was given by the whigs of Salem and vicinity. Hon. Daniel A. White was president of the day, with Hon. Daniel Webster and Hon. Nathaniel Silsbee as guests. Richard S. Rogers, Esq., was chief marshal. The escort consisted of the Danvers and Salem Light Infantry companies and the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, the battalion under command of Capt. Geo. H. Devereux of the S. L. I. The Salem Gazette says: "Yesterday was beyond comparison the greatest festive meeting ever held in old Essex. At the dinner were the Governor and Lieutenant Governor of the state, Messrs.

Choate, Webster, Everett, Silsbee, Bates, Lincoln and Reed, and other distinguished guests. The procession formed in Chestnut street and marched to the pavilion on the common. There were toasts, songs and speeches without number, among them speeches by Daniel Webster, Rufus Choate and Edward Everett. Candles were brought in at dark and the company did not disperse till 10 o'clock. Later in the evening the distinguished guests were entertained by the Hon. Stephen C. Phillips at his residence on Chestnut street."

This dinner was commented upon in the whig and democratic papers for weeks after it took place, and many communications appeared regarding it. Political feeling ran high and the opposition papers had much to say regarding the sentiments advanced at the dinner. Several parodies on old songs appeared and an amusing letter appeared in the "Commercial Advertiser" signed by "Major Jack Downing." The "Salem Whig Dinner" was a most important political as well as social event. It apparently made much trouble in the Infantry and quite a number left the company in consequence; a bitterness of feeling was engendered which is hardly known in our time.

In a card signed by Geo. H. Devereux, Capt. Commanding, the thanks of the corps are given "to Capt. Wm. Sutton and their friends in Salem for the liberal and courteous hospitality extended to them in a recent parade." In the same paper appears the following: "The Salem Light Infantry under Capt. Geo. H. Devereux, paraded on Friday last, and never displayed more brilliancy. The sympathy of the whole community is with them in their noble struggle for their rights. They need not fear being crowded out of existence because they have too much spirit to sub-

mit to dictation and too much patriotism to become servile followers of Martin Van Buren.¹

Oct. 14. Meeting for drill.

N. B. Perkins, Clerk.

Oct. 17. The S. L. I. paraded with other companies of the regiment under command of Wm. Sutton, senior, The Gazette says: "The unexampled pressure which has been brought to bear upon the Salem Light Infantry and the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry because their political sentiments were in unison with those of nine-tenths of the great body of young men throughout the country may justify us in selecting them for particular They never appeared with fuller ranks nor ever made a more imposing or brilliant display. The Mechanics appeared in a new and elegant uniform extremely neat and soldierlike, ornamented with a button the legend of which is "Whigs of 1776 and 1834." This corps was commanded by Capt. James Chamberlain. In the same paper appears a communication signed, "A Mechanie," in which it states, "We were particularly well pleased with the full ranks of the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry and the Salem Light Infantry, as these companies had suffered some diminution in their numbers in consequence of doing escort on the day of the Whig dinner in this town. Several of the former officers were in the ranks as privates."

Oct. 9, 1835. Parade under Capt. Devereux, with the Regiment of Light Infantry. Review on Salem common.

Oct. 16. The thirtieth anniversary of the company was celebrated by a parade under Capt. Devereux, the Boston Brigade Band accompanying. Thirty guns were fired at

¹ At this time a general order from the state authorities regarding a reorganization of the military seems to have given rise to much dissatisfaction among the various companies, notably the Salem Cadets and Salem Light Infantry.

sunrise. The corps had full ranks and the appearance and discipline were remarkably fine. An original song by a friend of the corps was sung at the supper at Hamilton Hall, to the tune of Auld Lang Syne.

Aug. 2, 1836. The company, under command of Orderly Serg. Aug. J. Archer, paraded on Monday. A notice of the parade reads: "The corps has no commissioned officers now in town but the esprit de corps is strong enough to keep them even with this disadvantage in the very front rank of military beauty and excellence." The company marched to Marblehead and were handsomely entertained by the Marblehead Light Infantry. The Lafayette Guards and the Lynn Light Infantry also tendered courtesies to the corps.

Sept. 15. Joseph Andrews of Boston was elected Lieutenant of the company.

Sept. 27. Fall muster with the regiment.

Oct. 5. Thirty-first anniversary parade under Capt. Geo. H. Devereux. In the evening there was a supper at Hamilton Hall where "inspiring music, lively songs and witty toasts, were dignified by the eloquent responses of Messrs. Phillips, Saltonstall, Peabody, Lord, Webb, etc."

Jan. 28, 1837. The company attended the funeral of Benj. H. Ives.

Feb. 22 was celebrated by a supper at the armory.

May 2. May training under Lieut. Jos. Andrews, in undress uniform.

June 1. The company under Lieut. Andrews, paraded with the Boston Brigade Band.

Aug. 24. The thirty-second anniversary of the corps was celebrated by a parade under Capt. Devereux with the Boston Brigade Band. "The ranks were full, the weather fine and the corps appeared to great advantage." Supper at Hamilton Hall in the evening.

SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY, 1837.

Sept. 22. Governor Everett reviewed the Infantry regiment in Salem, by invitation of Col. H. K. Oliver. The line was formed on Washington Square, the Salem Light Infantry, Capt. Devereux, escorted the regimental standards to the line. The Boston Lancers escorted the Governor from Boston to Salem. At 6 o'clock, P. M., the troops were formed in a hollow square and were addressed by the commander-in-chief.

Sept. 26. Capt. Devereux of the S. L. I. with other officers attended an entertainment given by Capt Wm. Sutton of the Salem Cadets at his marquee, on the common.

Nov. 8. The company entertained the Lafayette Guards of Marblehead at supper.

COPY FROM A LIST OF OFFICERS PRINTED IN 1837.

CAPTAINS.

John Saunders, May 28, 1805 Samuel G. Derby, Nov. 3, 1806 James C. King, Mar. 27, 1810 Edward Lander, June 27, 1815 Jos. W. Peabody, Sept. 18, 1818 Saml Holman, 3d, May 15, 1821 Joseph Cloutman, Jan. 13, 1823 George Peabody, May 22, 1828 Geo. H. Devereux, April, 1834

LIEUTENANTS.

Sam¹ G. Derby, May 28, 1805 Jos. White, jr., Nov. 3, 1806 Edward Lander, Apr. 21, 1810 Abel Lawrence, jr., June 27, 1815 Jos. W. Peabody, June 15, 1817 Sam¹ Holman, 3^d, Mch. 22, 1819 Joseph Cloutman, May 15, 1821 Sam¹ R. Hodges, June 13, 1823 Stephen P. Webb, July 3, 1829 Geo. H. Devereux, July 13, 1831 Nath¹ J. Lord, Apr. 11, 1833 Joseph Andrews, Sept., 1836

ENSIGNS.

Jos. White, jr., May 28, 1805 James King, jr., Nov. 5, 1806 Josiah Dow, Apr. 21, 1810 Elisha Mack, Apr. 10, 1811 Abel Lawrence, jr., Apr. 30, 1812 Jos. W. Peabody, June 27, 1815 Nathan Goodale, June 23, 1817

ADJUTANT.

Augustus J. Archer

Joseph Cloutman, Sept. 18, 1818 Sam¹ R. Hodges, May 15, 1821 Jos. M. Brown, June 13, 1823 Stephen P. Webb, Sept. 15, 1825 Geo. H. Devereux, July 10, 1829 Nathl. J. Lord, July 11, 1831

ORD. SERGT. Samuel N. Glover The year 1838 seems to have been an unusually quiet one as we find no record of any parade except the fall muster.

Sept. 12. Fall review of the Salem Regiment, Col. Oliver; the Infantry under Ensign Safford took part.

May 24, 1839. Meeting of the company called at the armory for special business.

"By order of the Standing Committee."

May 29. The Boston Light Infantry, Capt. E. G. Austin, visited Salem as the guests of the Salem Light Infantry, Ensign S. A. Safford. The Boston guests were received at Castle Hill under a salute of artillery, and escorted to Salem common where the S. L. I. encampment was pitched. A collation followed, after which there was a most creditable drill by the B. L. I. the Salem boys doing guard duty. In the evening supper was served at the Essex House. Both companies appeared with very full ranks and in excellent order. At twelve o'clock at night the Boston company were escorted to the station and returned home.

A correspondent of the Gazette says: "The Tigers were here with teeth and talons in prime order. As soon as their proposed tour was rumored the 'Young Tigers' stretched themselves to the full length and made all due preparations to receive their sires."

Of the supper, the same correspondent says: "The long continued friendship which has existed between the two companies and the frequent intercourse which has taken place, and the thousand associations which cling around their unbroken union, gave rise to many delightful allusions and happy hits."

June 14. Samuel A. Safford was elected Captain; Augustus J. Archer, Lieutenant; Richard West, Ensign.

Sept. 24. Fall muster. Parade with the regiment on Salem common.

Jan. 24, 1840. Resolutions were passed on the death

of a member of the corps, J. Porter Felt, who was lost in the steamer Lexington, burned on Long Island Sound.

An election of officers was held in May, in compliance with the new militia law. Samuel A. Safford was elected Captain; Augustus J. Archer, First Lieutenant; Richard West, Second Lieutenant; William H. Prince, Third Lieutenant.

May 29. Parade, visiting Ipswich for drill, accompanied by a portion of the Boston Brigade Band.

Armory of the Salem Light Infantry, June 2, 1840. Sir:—

The legislature of this state, by an act passed at their last session, have entirely abolished the system of standing companies of militia; and have restricted all volunteer corps to one hundred men, ALL of whom are required to do ACTIVE DUTY; thereby, virtually discharging all honorary and fine members, formerly attached to the volunteer corps.

Although the names of those, with whom some of us have so long been enrolled, have thus suddenly been stricken out by the new law, yet we trust and believe, we may ever confidently look to them, as our unwavering friends and supporters.

The annual assessment of four dollars, from our fine members, has very materially aided us in meeting our expenditures; and unless our friends will for this year, continue their usual support, we shall find ourselves again placed in the embarrassing situation, from which the corps was a year or two since extricated.

I am directed in behalf of the corps, to say that the honorary and hitherto fine members of the company, will still be entitled to all the privileges of the corps; and that nothing can afford us greater pleasure, than for them to join us in our excursions and parades.

The new militia law would seem to imply a reënrolment of the active members of volunteer corps, and in order to comply with the terms of that law, as well as to give efficiency to our doings, the committee, chosen by the corps at their last meeting, have requested me to respectfully suggest the reënrolment of all those, who are desirous to have the corps appear with full ranks and perfect discipline.

A messenger will call on you in a few days, for your reply to this communication; and you will then have an opportunity of signing the articles of the company, as an ACTIVE MEMBER.

Respectfully, your obedient servant,

SAMUEL A. SAFFORD,

Captain Salem Light Infantry.

Oct. 9. Fall muster on Salem common, under Capt. Safford.

April 19,1841. The S. L. I., under Capt. S. A. Safford, took part in the escort at the funeral ceremonies at Salem of President Wm. H. Harrison. Geo. Peabody, Esq., was chief marshal of the procession; Hon. Leverett Saltonstall delivered the eulogy.

May 21. Meeting of the company for drill at armory.

J. W. Downing, Clerk.

May 26. Annual May training. The company was inspected at the armory.

June 2. Special meeting of the company called for business.

HENRY WHIPPLE, JR., Clerk.

June 9, Wednesday. The Infantry, under Capt. S. A. Safford, paraded attended by the Salem Brass Band. The company visited Newburyport, and were received and entertained by the Newburyport Artillery.

Aug. 17. The company, under Capt. S. A. Safford, paraded for eamp duty visiting Boston accompanied by the Boston Brigade Band. In Boston the company was received by the Boston Light Infantry, Capt. Dehon. The Boston Transcript says, "The Salem Light Infantry marched up State St. at 12 o'clock making a beautiful appearance, their ranks were full, their uniform very splendid and they marched with great precision; altogether we think one of the finest companies we ever saw."

Returning at night the company took cars for Lynn, marching thence to Spring Pond, where their encampment was pitched and the night was passed. The corps marched to Salem the following day, being met at Tapley's Brook by the Danvers Light Infantry, by whose invitation a collation was provided. A parade on Salem common, lasting till nine o'clock, P. M., closed the day.

Aug. 27. The S. L. I. entertained the Marblehead Light Infantry at a collation as the latter corps returned

from a tour of camp duty.

Sept. 17. Fall muster on Salem common. The S. L. I. under Capt. Safford. Gen. Wm. Sutton was in command, and Brigade Maj. Conant inspected the troops. On the ground were two companies of cavalry, four of artillery, twelve of infantry, and two companies of rifles. Maj. Gen. Adams reviewed the troops.

May 26, 1842. May training parade under Capt. Safford with the Salem Brass Band. The company appeared with full ranks and made a fine appearance. The evening parade is mentioned as most creditable.

July 4. Escort for the city procession, the S. M. L. I. and the S. L. I. paraded as a battalion under Capt. Safford.

Oct. 13. The thirty-seventh anniversary of the corps was eelebrated. There was a morning parade in Central St. and a supper at Hamilton Hall in the evening. The Boston

Brigade Band was in attendance. At the supper were many military guests, among them the officers of the Boston Light Infantry. The bill of fare (Remond, caterer) was especially elaborate. "In the long course of this fine corps we doubt if it has ever afforded more just occasion for pride and pleasure to its numerous friends than at this time." At the supper this toast was drunk: "John Remond—the crack of his *rifle* for thirty years has been heard with pleasure and delight by the company and their guests both in tent and field."

Oct. 27. By invitation of Gen. Sutton the Washington Light Infantry of Boston commanded by Capt. S. Abbott Lawrence visited Salem and were received and entertained by the Salem Light Infantry. The companies with Brigade officers dined at the Essex House. "A fundamental article of the constitution of the W. L. I. is total abstinence from all that can intoxicate."

May 22, 1843. 2nd Lieut. Richard West was elected First Lieutenant; John F. Fellows, Second Lieutenant; William Mack, Third Lieutenant.

COPY OF PRINTED NOTIFICATION MAY, 1843.

COMPANY A.

MR.

You being a Member of the Salem Light Infantry, are hereby ordered to appear at the Armory, on WEDNESDAY, May 31st, at 12 o'clock, M., precisely, in undress uniform, for parade and discipline.

Per order of

Samuel A. Safford, Capt. Com'dt.

James H. Lord, Clerk pro tem.

Assessment \$1.00. Fine for non-appearance \$4.00. UNIFORM—Dark Coat and White Pants.

SALEM, MAY 24, 1843.

June 17. At the famous celebration in Boston on the completion of Bunker Hill Monument, the Infantry took part in the escort. In line were one corps of cavalry, twelve companies of artillery, forty-six of infantry and riflemen. The escort was under command of Maj. Gen. Howe. It was said that the military display on this occasion surpassed anything of the kind ever attempted in this country. The President of the United States and hosts of other distinguished guests were present. Daniel Webster was Orator of the Day. Dinner was served at Faneuil Hall. The S. L. I. were received by the Boston Light Infantry at East Boston, escorted into the city and entertained by a collation.

Aug. 29. The company attended the funeral of Henry Whipple, jr., who was clerk of the company.

Oct. 5. Fall muster; Gen. Sutton's Brigade (including the 6th and 7th Infantry regiments) was reviewed on Salem Common. Gov. Geo. N. Briggs was on the field and was escorted from the depot to the field and also to the depot on his return by the S. L. I. The Adjutant General of the state inspected the troops.

May 17, 1844. Special meeting called at armory, signed by R. West, Lieut. Comdt., James H. Lord, Clerk.

June 6. Lieut. Richard West was elected Captain vice S. A. Safford resigned.

June 7. The company turned out in uniform to attend the funeral of Capt. Jesse Smith, the last of Washington's Life Guard.

June 26. The company paraded in undress uniform for drill under Capt. Richard West accompanied by the Boston Brigade Band.

Sept. 27. Fall muster was held on Salem common. The Brigade was under command of Gen. Sutton. The troops, including the S. L. I., were reviewed by His Excellency, Gov. Briggs.

March, 1845. The company attended the funeral of Adj. S. N. Glover, an active and interested member of the Infantry. At the time of his death he was Orderly Sergeant.

May 27. Annual May training was observed, by the S. L. I. The company paraded in the afternoon, drilling in South Salem.

July 4. A meeting of Company A was called at the armory.

S. E. Peabody, Lieut. Commanding.

Jas. H. Lord, Clerk.

Aug. 15. The corps left Salem for a campaign to Lowell. They were received by the Lowell City Guards and escorted to the camp ground, where a collation was awaiting them. In the evening there was a grand levee at the City Hall, said to have been attended by a thousand ladies and gentlemen. The guests were welcomed by the Mayor of Lowell. Returning the following day the Infantry were received and entertained by the Danvers Light Infantry and escorted to the Salem boundary, where they were met by the old members from Salem, under command of Capt. E. Lander. The column marched to the common in Salem, where it was reviewed by the Adjutant General, the Brigadier General of the Fourth Brigade and the officers of the Danvers Light Infantry. A supper at the Mansion House in the evening ended the tour of duty.

Aug. 20. The Gazette says "The Lowell campaign will be memorable in the history of the Salem Light Infantry as combining an amount of honors and pleasures unequalled in the memory of the present wearers of 'the red hair.'"

- Sept. 4. The Lowell City Guards, Capt. Townsend, visited Salem and were received and entertained by the S. L. I. The Lowell company was met at Castle Hill and escorted to the common, where an encampment was pitched and a salute fired by the Salem Artillery. In the evening, there was a supper at Hamilton Hall. The following day both corps paraded. Dinner was served at the Mansion House. In the evening, there was a levee at Mechanic Hall, at which many military and other guests were present. On the third day the S. L. I. paraded at 8 o'clock A. M., performing the morning parade before a large crowd of spectators; at 10 o'clock the two companies took breakfast at the Mansion House. At noon the Lowell company returned home via Boston. On the first day of this parade the Salem Brass Band played for the first time a new quickstep dedicated to Lieut. S. E. Peabody and the officers and members of the S. L. I.
- Oct. 2. Fall muster was observed, the S. L. I., Lieut. Peabody, with other companies being on duty.
- Nov. 3. The company took part in the escort at the funeral services over the remains of Gen. Gideon Foster in Danvers.
- Sept. 10, 1846. A battalion drill was held on Salem common, under command of Col. Joseph Andrews.
- Sept. 21. The company visited Ipswich for drill under Lieut. Peabody.
- Oct. 6. Annual fall review and muster held on Salem common. The S. L. I., under Lieut. S. E. Peabody, were on duty. Col. Jos. Andrews was in command.
- Oct. 23. The forty-first anniversary of the corps was celebrated, under command of Lieut. S. E. Peabody. The New England Guards of Boston were the guests of the Infantry. An encampment was pitched on the common, where the N. E. G. were entertained. The Salem Brass Band furnished the music.

Nov. 17. Geo. H. Devereux was elected Captain; 3rd Lieut. S. E. Peabody, First Lieutenant; Joseph Peabody, Second Lieutenant.

Jan. 1, 1847. Special meeting of the corps called at the armory for business.

GEO. H. DEVEREUX, Capt. Com. Chas. F. Bennett, Clerk.

May 26. May inspection. The Infantry, under Capt. Geo. H. Devereux, appeared in a new uniform and accompanied by the Salem Brass Band.

July 5. The S. L. I. with other companies took part in the reception to President James K. Polk, in Salem.

Sept. 6. The Washington Light Infantry of Boston, Capt. Cowdin, were received by the corps, Capt. Devereux. A parade was made through the city and a dinner served at the Mansion House. In the afternoon the S. L. I. left the city for a campaign to Ipswich, returning the following day.

Sept. 28. Fall muster and review observed. The Infantry, with other troops, were reviewed by Brig. Gen. Sutton on Salem common.

April 29, 1848. Lieut. S. Endicott Peabody was elected Captain vice Geo. H. Devereux appointed Adjutant General of the State; Wm. C. Endicott, First Lieutenant vice Peabody promoted; Richard D. Rogers, Second Lieutenant vice Joseph Peabody resigned.

May 30. Annual May training. The S. L. I., under Capt. Peabody and its new officers, passed the day in drill.

July 6. The company, Capt. Peabody, made a three days' campaign to Haverhill. Cars were taken for Newburyport, a steamer thence to Haverhill. At the wharf the company was received by a cavalcade of citizens and escorted to quarters. Dinner was provided at the Town Hall. The Salem Brass Band accompanied the corps. The company returned home by the way of Boston.

Complimentary notices of the appearance of the Infantry appeared in the Boston papers.

July 27. The Lowell Phalanx visited Salem. They were entertained by the Infantry at their encampment, and by a dinner at the Essex House.

Oct. 6. After several postponements on account of bad weather the annual fall review of the 6th Regt. Infantry, under Col. Joseph Andrews, was held. The S. L. I., under Capt. Peabody, took part. Inspection by Adj. Gen. Devereux. Review by Gen. William Sutton.

Wednesday, Oct. 25, was the day of the celebration in Boston on the introduction of Cochituate water into the city. Great preparations were made for it. Many military and civic organizations were present. The East India Marine Society of Salem took part in the ceremonies, and the society was escorted to the line in the procession by the Infantry, under Capt. Peabody. After the procession was dismissed the S. L. I. were entertained by the Boston Light Infantry ("the Tigers"). The Infantry were accompanied by the Salem Brass Band and returned to Salem late in the evening.

May 30, 1849. Annual May training. The S. L. I. paraded and passed the day in Wenham.

July 19. The S. L. I., Capt. Peabody, left Salem for a three days' campaign to Amesbury. The Salem Brass Band accompanied the corps. On this occasion the company wore the "Old Helmet." A correspondent says of this parade, "The helmet's re-appearance gave great pleasure to the friends and past members of the company, many of whom insist this is the first appearance of the Infantry in proper shape and with its own identity since the helmet cap was laid aside." On the return of the company from Amesbury they were received by the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, Capt. Saunders, and escorted to

the Mansion House, where a collation was spread. The Adjutant General, Gen. Sutton's staff and other military men were present. The Helmet Quick Step was played by the band for the first time at this parade.

Aug. 31. Fall muster was observed continuing the following day at North Danvers, the S. L. I. taking part. On the arrival in Salem of the Lawrence Light Infantry, Capt. Samuel C. Oliver (an Infantryman), they were received by the Infantry, Capt. Peabody.

Nov. 15. Resolutions of condolence were passed on the death, in California, of an active and much loved member of the corps, James Wellington.

May 29, 1850. The annual May training occurred. The S. L. I., under Lieut. R. D. Rogers, paraded for drill and inspection. The day was passed in Danvers.

June 19. The S. L. I. took part in the escort at the celebration of the Battle of Bunker Hill. The corps were accompanied by Jerome Smith's Salem Band, and appeared with full ranks.

July 4. Escort in Salem to the civic procession.

July 18. Funeral ceremonies in commemoration of the death of President Zachary Taylor were observed in Salem. There was a procession escorted by a large body of military under command of Maj. Gen. Wm. Sutton, the Infantry under command of Lieut. Rogers, joining. Hon. Charles W. Upham delivered the eulogy.

Sept. 9. Wm. C. Endicott elected Captain vice S. E. Peabody resigned.

Oct. 2. Fall muster was held on Salem common, the regiment being under command of Col. Jos. Andrews. In discipline and drill the first award was to the Lawrence Light Infantry, Capt. S. C. Oliver, the second to the Salem Light Infantry, Capt. Wm. C. Endicott.

Feb. 20, 1851. The company held a reunion of the past

and active members at the armory, Phœnix Hall, in Central St. The armory had recently been improved and renovated, anterooms and other conveniences arranged; and the rooms were thrown open to the inspection of friends of the corps. A supper was provided at which speeches were made by Adj. Gen. Devereux, Col. Andrews, Mayor Silsbee, Capt. Endicott and others.

May 28. May training and inspection; the company drilled in South Salem and marched to South Danvers where they dined.

July 17. The Boston Cadets, Lieut. Col. Amory, visited Salem and were received by the Salem Light Infantry, Capt. Endicott, at the Eastern station and escorted to the encampment of the Salem Light Infantry on Salem common, where an entertainment was provided. The Salem Artillery fired a salute in honor of the guests. In the afternoon the Cadets were escorted to Phillips wharf where they embarked for Nahant by steamer. The Boston Brigade Band and the Salem Brass Band furnished the best of music.

Oct. 15. Sergt. George W. Glover was buried under arms by the Infantry in uniform.

Feb. 13, 1852. A notice appears for a meeting of special importance, and past as well as present members of the corps are urgently invited to attend. The notice is signed by C. F. Bennett, Lieut. Comd'g, N. D. Silsbee, Clerk.

The status of the company at this time appears to have been at a low standard for the following vote was passed at this meeting. "Voted, That the commander be requested to take the steps necessary for disbanding the company if, before Saturday the 28th instant, the committee appointed for the purpose do not obtain a sufficient number of recruits to allow of a continuance of the organization on a

proper basis; and that this meeting adjourn to the above named evening, when the question of disbanding, or continuing the corps will be finally decided."

A notice of the vote in the Gazette says: "The Salem Light Infantry has become from its age one of our institutions and it will indeed be a pity if it should be suffered to become extinct. But we are confident that this will not be permitted."

March 2. The Gazette says "Many of our citizens will be gratified to learn that the efforts to reinvigorate the Salem Light Infantry have been successful and that there is now the best reason to hope for its continued prosperity."

March 9. In the Salem Gazette, appears a communication signed "Veteran" the tone of which is an energetic appeal to the young men of Salem to sustain in proper spirit the Salem Light Infantry in its attempt to put the corps on a substantial basis.

April 2. Samuel A. Safford was elected Captain and S. Endicott Peabody, First Lieutenant. At a later meeting Nehemiah Brown, jr., was elected Second Lieutenant, James A. Farless, Third Lieutenant and Edward H. Folmar, Fourth Lieutenant.

At the annual May inspection this year the Infantry appeared under Capt. Safford. A notice of the military on that day says: "We were particularly gratified with the appearance of the Salem Light Infantry, with numbers, spirit and discipline worthy of their best days. The company spent the afternoon drilling at Cold Spring."

July 4. By invitation of the city of New Bedford the Infantry visited that city to act as escort to the civic procession. The company numbered fifty, not including a color guard which was composed of volunteers from the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry. An honorary staff consisted of Maj. Benjamin Barstow, Aug. Perkins, Esq.,

Dr. Wm. Henry Prince and Dr. B. de Gersdorff. The Infantry bivouacked at night in the City Hall, and during their stay at New Bedford were the recipients of many attentions, and a profuse hospitality from the citizens.

July 5. The corps returned home through Boston. Dinner was served at the Essex House in Salem, a dress parade closed the tour of duty. The Salem Brass Band accompanied the Infantry. The Boston Journal refers to the march through Boston in most complimentary terms. At this parade there were no less than six past captains in the ranks, among them Gen. Geo. H. Devereux.

Aug. 12. Under "Special order No. 30, from Headquarters" Companies A (Salem Light Infantry) and B (Salem Mechanic Light Infantry) are transferred from the 6th to the 7th Regiment of Light Infantry, Col. Colburn."

Aug. 19. The Seventh Regiment went into camp for two days, Col. Colburn in command. The Salem Light Infantry under Capt. S. A. Safford were on the field in good numbers. The troops were reviewed by Gov. Boutwell, Gen. Sutton and Gen. Andrews.

Oct. 5 was the forty-seventh anniversary of the formation of the Salem Light Infantry, and the Providence Light Infantry, Col. W. W. Brown in command, were the guests of the Salem Light Infantry, Capt. S. A. Safford. The Providence corps was received at noon at the South Reading station and escorted to the Infantry encampment on the common, where they were greeted with a salute of artillery. In the afternoon the encampment was visited by large numbers of the ladies and gentlemen of Salem, and many military officers were present. In the evening the two companies marched to Hamilton Hall amid a blaze of fireworks and colored fire, and attended by a vast throng of spectators. An old time banquet was spread at the Hall. Among the distinguished guests at the supper were

Lieut. Leverett Saltonstall of the New England Guards, Hon. C. W. Upham, Hon. John Appleton, M. C. from Maine, Gen. H. K. Oliver, Gen. Wm. Sutton, Gen. Jos. Andrews, O. P. Lord and J. W. Perry, Esqs. The Providence Light Infantry, it will be remembered, was the company which marched up and took possession of "Gov. Dorr's cannon" at the time of the Dorr rebellion in Rhode Island. A notice of this occasion says: "The Salem Light Infantry never made a finer appearance. It is enough to say that even in comparison with their distinguished guests they suffered no disadvantage."

Feb. 24, 1853. A meeting of the company is called. Per order.

S. A. SAFFORD, Capt. Com. L. R. STONE, Clerk.

May 25. The annual "May training" was observed by the Infantry under Capt. Safford. The company appeared with full ranks, formed a dress parade in Central St., and after a march though the city dined at Infantry Hall (Phœnix building). The corps was accompanied by the Salem Brass Band.

June 21. In a communication in the Salem Gazette, signed "Past Member S. L. I.," we find the following: "This company formed, equipped and instructed, under their auspices, the first military band in Essex county if not in Massachusetts, Boston excepted. Soon after the organization of the corps in 1805 a number of persons aided by the friendship and liberality of some of our merchants organized a military band under the style of the "Brigade Band." They held warrants from the Brigadier General, paraded on muster days at the head of the brigade, always with the Salem Light Infantry, and to this corps and to no other were they attached. They met for practice in the

old schoolhouse of Master Gray, in the building now standing [this it must be remembered was in 1853] near the northern extremity of Washington St. near the Court House. Their pay was three dollars a day while on duty. Beyond this, the patronage of the public at that time would not have found a blind fiddler in tobacco, cat-gut and rosin, so that, for a series of years the whole expense was borne by the Salem Light Infantry. The band uniform was a red coat with green facings, white pants, with red stripe, black gaiters, side arms, and cocked hat with green plume. Later this was changed for a blue coat with red facings. This band surrendered their warrants about 1820. This communication in the Gazette is full of interest to all Infantrymen and will well repay a perusal.

Aug. 5. The Salem Light Infantry under Lieut. N. Brown, jr., took part in a battalion drill at Lawrence.

Aug. 24, 25 and 26. The first division encampment and three days' muster of the state troops (second division) took place on Winter Island, Salem Neck, under Maj. Gen. Sutton. There were present thirty-nine companies—total number of officers, musicians and men about 2200.

The S. L. I. were in camp with other corps of Col. Colburn's command.

Sept. 27-28. The Infantry under Capt. Safford visited Providence, R. I., as guests of the Providence Light Infantry. The Salem Brass Band in attendance. The corps left Salem at 8 o'clock A. M. On arrival at Providence the Marine artillery fired a salute of thirty-one guns. A collation followed at the armory of the P. L. I.; later there was a march through the city, and visits to places of interest. At 8 o'clock P. M. the two companies sat down to a banquet at Westminster Hall, where an elaborate bill of fare was provided, and speech toast and sentiment were in order. Many distinguished military officers were present. The

following morning Dr. T. Perkins Shepard (a native of Salem) gave a breakfast to the officers and staff. The S. L. I. formed a dress parade and under escort of the P. L. I. marched to the station. On arrival at Salem there was a collation at the Essex House, after which a march through the city and a dress parade in Central street closed the parade. The visit to Providence was a red-letter day in the history of the company. The staff was composed of Col. N. P. Colburn, Lieut. Col. F. O. Prince, S. G. Wheatland, Esq., and J. W. Perry, Esq.

A Providence writer says of the S. L. I.:-

"Their marching, wheeling, and martial bearing, and their well-filled ranks were the theme of all praise, so that the superiority of either corps was suspended and the honors were divided between them. In marching, I believe your corps (the Salem Light Infantry) bore away the palm.

There was no 'sawing the air' as Shakespeare has it, with the arms, but shoulder to shoulder they moved as one man."

Oct. 12. The non-commissioned officers and privates of the corps tendered to their commissioned officers a complimentary parade. The day was fine and the corps turned out in full numbers, marching from the armory under the orderly sergeant to the house of Capt. S. A. Safford on Chestnut street where the commissioned officers were assembled; Capt. Safford assumed command, and after a dress parade and a march through the city, the corps proceeded to "Camp Safford" on Salem common, where a bountiful entertainment was spread in the various tents of the encampment. Large numbers of the lady and gentlemen friends of the company were present and the music from the band enlivened the occasion. At sunset, tents were struck, and with a large number of invited guests the column marched to Hamilton Hall for supper. "It was then fully dark and

the scene very brilliant as the cortege advanced with the inspiring music of Smith's Brass Band and under a blaze of fireworks which were let off continually by 'Infantry boys' before, behind, and all sides of the ranks."

At the supper, Capt. Wm. C. Endicott represented the non-commissioned officers and privates, and gave a most cordial welcome to Capt. Safford and the other commissioned officers, concluding with the toast, "Health, long life and prosperity to Capt. Safford and his officers." The toast was drunk standing, with twelve cheers. Capt. Safford, as did the other officers, responded in appropriate speeches. Later in the evening Lieut. S. E. Peabody, in a most cordial speech, alluded to the estimation in which Capt. Safford was held by every officer and man in the corps, and their desire to give some substantial evidence of their appreciation of his services and of the esteem in which he was held, presented him with a set of silver plate, a richly chased pitcher, two goblets and a salver, each piece having engraved upon it the insignia of the infantry and an appropriate inscription. Capt. Safford replied tendering his thanks for the gift, and this proof of the kindly feeling of his command. There were many subsequent toasts, speeches and songs. Several distinguished guests were present including officers of the Providence Light Infantry.

Dec. 23. The old officers resigning, the following persons were elected: James A. Farless, Captain; Henry A. Brown, First Lieutenant; John S. Jones, Second Lieutenant; Geo. M. Whipple, Third Lieutenant, who declined promotion and Serg. Geo. C. Lee was elected; Nathl. D. Silsbee, Fourth Lieutenant.

In the winter of 1854 the Salem Light Infantry held a series of assemblies at Hamilton Hall, which were well attended. Members of the corps and military guests appeared in uniform.

May 16, 1854. The corps made an evening parade for drill under Capt. Farless, with eighty-four muskets and accompanied by the Salem Brass Band.

At the annual May parade, the company appeared with fifty muskets and the old helmets, drilling in company and battalion movements and dining at "Simonds" in South Danvers.

June. Wm. A. Brooks was elected Clerk.

Aug. 23, 24 and 25. Fall muster and the three days' encampment of the state troops, second division, Gen. Sutton in command, took place on Winter Island. The Salem Light Infantry, Company A, Capt. Farless, were in camp in good numbers.

Oct. 27. Stephen W. Mansfield was elected Clerk.

Nov. 2. The forty-ninth anniversary of the corps was celebrated. The Salem Brass Band accompanied them and the day was bright and fair. A new American flag was presented to the company by the officers before leaving the armory. After a march through the city the corps held a reception on the common and entertained in old-time style their many friends. In the evening there was a supper at the Essex House.

During the season of 1854-55 the company gave a series of assemblies at Hamilton Hall.

May 29, 1855. May inspection and drill occurred; paraded with forty-seven muskets, and exercised in the new "Chasseurs de Vincennes" drill on Broad street, at noon taking a collation at the residence of Lieut. John S. Jones at his invitation. Later the company marched to South Danvers for dinner.

Sept. 7. A writer in the Salem Gazette says:—

"During the war of 1812, the Salem Light Infantry was considered one of the best disciplined volunteer corps in the United States, and on night alarms at that period never tailed to bring out a hundred men under arms including

some forty artillerists with two field pieces. They had also a fine band organized by themselves and led by the well remembered John Hart. They were the first volunteer company in the state properly fitted with tents and camp equipage. They were purchased from a British prize brought into Salem and laden with munitions of war."

Tuesday, Oct. 9, was the fittieth anniversary of the company and extensive preparations were made to celebrate it. The active company under Capt. Farless, seventy-five rank and file, appeared promptly at 9 o'clock A. M. and performed the morning parade on Central street, attended by the Salem Brass Band and the Boston Brigade Band consolidated under the leadership of the noted band master P. S. Gilmore. A march through the city followed, halts being made at the residences of Michael Shepard and George Peabody, the bands playing "Auld Lang Syne."

At the house of Nathl. Silsbee a collation was tendered, after which the company drilled on the common. afternoon the "Old guard," composed entirely of veteran members, paraded, officered by Edward Lander, Colonel; Joseph Cloutman, Lieutenant Colonel; George Peabody, Major; H. K. Oliver, Adjutant; Joseph Farnum, jr., Quartermaster; John Day, Paymaster; William H. Prince, Surgeon; B. de Gersdorff, Assistant Surgeon; Geo. H. Devereux, S. A. Safford, Richard West and S. E. Peabody, Captains; W. C. Endicott, N. J. Lord, Joseph Andrews, Richard D. Rogers, Lieutenants; S. R. Hodges, Ensign. The number of men under arms was one hundred and eighteen. "There were whole sections of men over six feet in height, and an amplitude of breadth and girth which does not belong to younger men." After forming parade the veterans marched to the residence of Col. Lander where they received their standard, thence to the common where they were saluted and received by the active company, and an artillery salute of fifty guns. Later both companies made a tour of the city; returning to the common, refreshments were served in the encampment. During the afternoon the "actives" were reviewed by Col. Lander and his officers. At dusk the evening parade was performed amid a blaze of fireworks, and in the presence of an immense concourse of spectators. In the evening both organizations took supper, which was most elaborately prepared, at Hamilton Hall. There were many distinguished guests present. Capt. Farless welcomed the veterans and guests in an appropriate manner. Col. Lander replied, and on rising to respond was greeted with three times three He reviewed the history of the corps and gave many pleasant reminiscences of the old-time parade, among which was a story which has since been told at more than one Infantry supper. He said that in 1813 during the war with England, at a fall muster in Salem, when there was a large number of troops upon the field, the Salem Light Infantry appeared fresh from camp duty on the Neck, "with their fine band, well burnished arms and bristling bayonets, wheeling into line like a gate upon its hinges." Com. Bainbridge and other naval officers were present. The Commodore asked Gen. Samuel G. Derby, a former commander of the Infantry, "what company that was?" Gen. Derby replied, "Why, it's the Infantry." "Oh! yes," said the Commodore, "I know very well it is the infantry, but what infantry?" "Why, d—— it, sir," says Gen. Derby, "there is only one infantry, the SALEM Light Infantry."

Hamilton Hall was beautifully decorated for the occasion and the toasts, sentiments, and speeches were many.

Lieut. John S. Jones was toast master. There was the best of music from the bands and the entertainment was continued for many hours. Among the toasts were the following by Col. George Peabody: "The Salem Light

Infantry—Fifty years since they rallied under the standard of Union, Liberty and Law. Fifty years hence may they be able to boast that they are still its faithful guardians."

"The day we celebrate—A great and glorious occasion; in the history of the Salem Light Infantry a bright and guiding star for its future prosperity." Response by Hon. Chas. W. Upham.

"The Boston Light Infantry—Friends of early years, may good-will and soldierly courtesy be ever continued between the old and young Tigers." Response by Capt. C. B. Rogers of the Boston Light Infantry, and cheers and "Tigers'" by the officers of the B. L. I.

"Our friends and allies the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry—May the sunshine of prosperity ever attend them." Response by Lieut. Follansbee.

"The Commander of 1848—A perfect soldier, a model officer, well worthy to follow those who preceded him. His interest in our prosperity has never been known to fade." Response by Capt. S. Endicott Peabody.

"The Campaign to Providence.—In the hearts of the S. L. I., it will be ever retained as of unbounded 'cheer.'" Responded to in verse by Lieut. Rodman of the P. L. I.

Two original songs were sung, one written by Col. Lander, and one by W. R. L. Ward, Esq. (a stanch infantry-

¹ Origin of the Tiger Growl. In 1822 the Boston Light Infantry under Capt. Mackintosh and Lieut. Robert C. Winthrop, visited Salem, encamping on Salem common. They were received by the Salem Light Infantry. During the visit some members of the two companies indulged in sports incidental to camp duty, when some one exclaimed to one of the B. L. I. boys, who was perhaps a little rough, "Oh! you Tiger." This at once became a catch word, and "You are a Tiger," was adopted as one of the peculiar phrases of the corps. From this occurrence it was an easy stage to adopt the growl of a tiger, and at the conclusion of the three cheers, a "Tiger" was invariably called for. In 1826 the B. L. I. visited New York City and then and there astonished the Gothamites by giving the genuine growl.—
Boston Saturday Evening Gazette.

man of life-long standing). First verse of Col. Lander's song:—

'Tis fifty years since first we met,
And we're a little older,
Our sons, our gallant infantry,
Now shoulder march to shoulder.
Chorus—Yankee doodle, Boys, Hurrah!
To-day again we're meeting
To grasp each other by the hand,
And give a hearty greeting.

The first verse of Mr. Ward's song was as follows:

"Attention, men! right dress! front face!
And listen while I blow
A blast upon the good old times
Of fifty years ago.
"Twas fifty years ago, my friends,
"Twas fifty years ago,
When the S. L. I.'s first saw the light,
Just fifty years ago."

This song as well as the one by Col. Lander included many an incident and many a hit understood only by Infantry-men. The words of these two songs are printed in full in the Salem Gazette of Oct. 12.

"The guests lingered long at the table and much that was said must be left unrecorded. Cheerful, gay and merry, as was the general tone, there were associations not unconnected with sadness. As the hours waned, the Veterans could not forget that this was beyond question, the last occasion on which they would all be brought together in this world. The next day's sun would find them scattering to their respective homes, many of them hundreds of miles away. At two o'clock, A. M., the feast was over, and the venerable commander (Col. Lander) and the Chairman of Committee of Arrangements (Thomas

Downing, Esq.) were escorted to their homes by the young guard."

During the season of 1855-56, the company gave a series of assemblies at the Armory in Phœnix Hall.

March, 1856. S. K. Hodges was chosen Clerk.

April 18. 3d Lieut. Geo. C. Lee was elected Second Lieutenant *vice* John S. Jones resigned; 4th Lieut. N. D. Silsbee, Third Lieutenant; and James B. Nichols, Fourth Lieutenant.

May 28. Annual May parade. The Salem Light Infantry, accompanied by Gilmore's Band, made an afternoon parade.

November 6, the company, under Capt. Farless, celebrated its fifty-first anniversary by a parade with Gilmore's Band. Col. Wm. Saunders and other military guests reviewed the corps on the common. In the evening the supper was given at the armory.

April 3, 1857. Lieut. Geo. C. Lee resigned and Lieut. James B. Nichols was promoted. Lieut. Silsbee declined promotion and William A. Brooks was elected Fourth Lieutenant *vice* Nichols promoted.

May 27 was the day of the annual May parade. The corps accompanied by Gilmore's Band made an afternoon march to Beverly, for drill. The company marched to South Danvers and escorted the Mechanic Light Infantry to Salem. The band at this parade performed for the first time the Infantry Quick Step dedicated to Capt. Farless.

Sept. 8, 9 and 10. The fall encampment of three days' duty was held at Lynnfield. This year the troops encamped by regiments. The 7th under Col. Wm. Saunders reported at Camp Sutton at Lynnfield. The four Salem companies under Capt. Farless escorted Col. Saunders and staff to the station.

Sept. Daniel Upton was chosen Clerk; battalion drills were held twice a week.

Oct. 13. The fifty-third anniversary of the corps was celebrated by a parade with Gilmore's Band. The company numbered fifty-three muskets. There was the usual march through the city, a collation was given by a past commander, Capt. Jos. Cloutman, at his residence in Union street, after which there was a drill in battalion movements on the common.

May 26, 1858. The May inspection and parade was observed. The Salem Light Infantry and the Mechanic Light Infantry turned out as a battalion under command of Capt. Geo. H. Peirson of the Mechanic Light Infantry. Lieut. J. S. Jones was Adjutant, and the Salem Light Infantry was under the command of Lieut. Henry A. Brown. Gilmore's Band was in attendance. There was a fine dress parade and drill on the common, and a collation at Infantry Hall.

In August, stringent rules were adopted regarding drills, discipline and military requirements generally; fines were assessed for absence from drills and the officers expressed a determination to put the corps on a strict military footing.

Aug. 25, 26 and 27. Division muster was held at Winter Island, Gov. N. P. Banks and staff reviewed the troops. The Salem Light Infantry was much commended by military men for promptness and general attention to camp duty, showing good results from the recent stringent rules adopted by the company.

Oct. 18. Capt. Farless resigns and the company tender him a complimentary parade.

Oct. 28. The complimentary parade to Capt. Farless took place; the weather was auspicious, the day being one of the finest of the season. The corps left the armory at one o'clock under Lieut. Henry A. Brown, marching to the house of the commander. With Capt. Farless now in command a march about the city was taken, stopping at the residence of past Capt. Jos. Cloutman for refreshments.

There was a drill on the common showing great precision and proficiency. In the evening there was a supper at the armory. Gilmore's Band furnished excellent music and the parade was successful in every way; the helmets of course were worn.

At the supper Gen. Geo. H. Devereux was chairman of the evening, leading the speaking in a graceful speech complimentary to Capt. Farless and his officers. Remarks and toasts were offered by Maj. Henry Merritt, J. W. Perry, Esq., Lieut. Staten of the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry, Dr. Jos. Farnum and others. Lieut. J. S. Jones in an appropriate speech presented in behalf of the company to Capt. Farless a handsome service of silver (pitcher, goblet and salver) suitably engraved. Capt. Farless replied in acknowledgment of the gift, expressing his warmest thanks for the honor done him, and his best wishes for the future welfare of the corps.

May 16, 1859. The company under command of Lieut. Henry A. Brown, and accompanied by the Salem Band, turned out in full uniform for drill; the ranks were full and the marching up to the old-time standard.

June 21. It was voted to attend the 4th of July celebration at Lawrence, Mass., under Lieut. Wm. A. Brooks. The corps took part in the escort at Lawrence, and were handsomely received by the citizens.

July 15. At a large meeting of the company held at the armory, Lieut. Col. Flint presiding, Capt. Samuel C. Oliver was elected Captain, Lieut. Brooks declining promotion. Capt. Oliver declined the captaincy. Lieut. N. D. Silsbee was elected First Lieutenant, and Pickering D. Allen, Second Lieutenant.

Oct. 24. Henry A. Brown was elected Captain, and Isaac S. Noyes, First Lieutenant.

Feb. 7, 1860. Other officers declining promotion, Ar-

thur F. Devereux was elected Captain; Daniel Upton, First Lieutenant; Thomas Sanders, Second Lieutenant.

March 20. Sergt. Henry Phipps chosen Second Lieutenant vice T. Sanders declined.

July 10. At a meeting of the company, Col. L. Dike presiding, William C. Waters was elected First Lieutenant vice Upton discharged and 2nd Lieut. Phipps declining promotion; Geo. F. Austin, Third Lieutenant; Ethan A. P. Brewster, Fourth Lieutenant.

From this time the company under Capt. A. F. Devereux was put under strict discipline, frequent drills were ordered and the corps was brought to a high condition of efficiency.

July 24. The Chicago Zouaves, Col. E. E. Ellsworth¹ commanding, visited Salem by invitation of the S. L. I. The Infantry escorted their guests to the armory where Capt. Devereux cordially welcomed the Zouaves. Arms were deposited, and the two companies marched to the Essex House for supper. The Zouaves slept at night in the S. L. I. armory, declining more luxurious quarters. The following morning the two companies marched to the residence of Gen. Geo. H. Devereux in North Salem, where breakfast was provided and the guests were addressed by Gen. Devereux.

After a parade through the city, the city government and invited guests including many military officers were escorted to the common where the Zouaves went through their novel and interesting drill, viz., the French Zouave method; the manual of arms, the wheelings, opening and doubling of ranks, marches in quick and double quick time, firing in various ways, advancing and retreating,

¹It will be remembered that Col. Ellsworth was shot dead early in 1861 at Alexandria, Va., while hauling down a confederate flag from a hotel. His death was immediately avenged by one of his men who shot the assailant dead on the spot.

sometimes crawling flat on the ground; there was the bayonet exercise and fencing, all executed with most wonderful quickness and uniformity. It was a new revelation to the people, nothing like it was ever seen here before.

Later in the day the Zouaves and the Infantry dined at the Essex House and still later the visitors were escorted to the R. R. station. The Zouaves were enthusiastic in their thanks for the many attentions received, and before leaving, took the company letters from the fatigue caps of the S. L. I., fastening them on their own caps as mementos. There was an immense concourse of people in Salem at this parade, and the S. L. I. were highly complimented for the manner in which they entertained their guests. The visit of the Zouaves marked an important epoch in the annals of the Infantry, the enthusiasm was unbounded, the wonderful and dexterous drill, the easy swinging step of the Zouaves, the dress, and in fact the entire make-up and method of the "Zous" had fascinated the men of the Infantry. Here was something quite new, no heavy cumbersome uniform, none of the stiffness and formality of the old style drill, and in marching the men moved along in an easy swinging style with little or no attention to alignment or uniformity; it was entirely unlike the old drill, and it was no wonder that the Infantry boys found it catching. This occasion was the birth of the later renowned "Salem Zouaves."

- Aug. 15. The company passed new and stringent rules as to discipline and general attention to military duties.
- Sept. 1. Lieut. H. B. Phipps applied for and received his discharge.

Sept. 12, 13, 14. The 7th Regiment, including the S. L. I., encamped at Haverhill. The Infantry on its return from camp gave a specimen of the new Zouave drill on Salem common.

Oct. 16. Fall muster. The company under Capt. A. F. Devereux paraded, wearing the helmet cap. The discipline of the corps showed the good results of the stringent rules lately passed. The day was spent in drill in North Salem.

In December, commissions were issued to Geo. F. Austin, E. A. P. Brewster and George D. Putnam as Second, Third and Fourth Lieutenants.

In the winter of 1860-61, the Salem Light Infantry Dramatic Club was formed, the object being to provide funds for company purposes; the entertainments were given in the armory to crowded houses and were most creditable as amateur performances, calling forth from the press several complimentary notices.

Feb. 5, 1861. Capt. Devereux tenders to Gov. Andrew, at headquarters, the services of his command for any duty required.

April 9. There was an exhibition drill in Mechanic Hall, Salem. Gov. Andrew, members of his staff and many other military guests were present. There were drills in Infantry movements and the Zouave tactics which were most creditable to Capt. Devereux and his company. Gov. Andrew from the stage of the hall expressed his entire satisfaction and great admiration of the performance, saying he "doubted if any company in the state could surpass or even equal the remarkable drill just witnessed." Later in the evening there was dancing with a supper by Cassell. During the evening, Gov. Andrew alluded to the already excited condition of the country and expressed the belief that Massachusetts troops were ready to respond to any call made upon them. Capt. Devereux in a reply said, the credit of the drill belonged to the men as well as to the officers, and pledged his command for any service which might be required.

April 11. The Zouaves gave an exhibition of drill at Lynn at the Armory of the City Guard.

War was already in the air and the proclamation of President Lincoln promulgated April 15, 1861, and appearing in the public prints of April 16, made a profound impression on the minds of the people. It found the Salem Light Infantry ready, and early on the morning of April 18, after a brief but most impressive religious service at the Armory, Capt. Arthur F. Devereux and his command, seventyone strong, in response to orders from Gov. Andrew, marched to the railroad station en route for the front, escorted by a squad from the Salem Cadets, under Sergt. John C. Chadwick, and attended by a vast throng of citizens who had assembled to witness the departure of the first troops from Salem. Arriving in Boston the company marched to Fancuil Hall, the place of rendezvous, and later to the State House, where the corps was assigned to the 8th Regt. Mass. Vol. Militia, Col. Timothy Munroe, as the right flank company. Gen. Benjamin F. Butler assumed command and the troops left Boston by rail for the front amid the greatest enthusiasm and an intense excitement. New York and Philadelphia were duly reached, and it was feared there might be trouble in Baltimore. General Butler decided to proceed to Washington by water, and as a military necessity seized the steamer Maryland at Perryville, the Salem Light Infantry being the first troops aboard, and steamed off for Annapolis, which place was reached April 21. United States frigate, the "Constitution," was found lying at anchor in the harbor; it was thought that the frigate might already be in the hands of the confederates, but such was not the case, and the Salem Light Infantry, Capt. Devereux, and the Pittsfield Guards, Capt. Briggs, were ordered aboard to take the ship to New York, which was safely accomplished with many interesting incidents on the way, which cannot be mentioned here. The Infantry were

in New York City for several days and were most generously entertained by old members and friends of the corps, among them W. R. L. Ward, Esq., Col. Chas. A. Stetson of the Astor House and Capt. Geo. Savory. From New York the company was ordered to Washington where it joined the Regiment and was on duty at Washington, and at the Relay House from which place various expeditions were made. The company was mustered out of the service at the expiration of its full time of enlistment and returned to Salem Aug. 1. Capt. Devereux was at once commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 19th Regiment, and J. Hodges, H. A. Hale, J. P. Reynolds, Wm. L. Palmer and Geo. W. Batchelder were commissioned as First Lieutenants in the same regiment, and were detailed as drill masters.

April 22. The past members of the corps organized a Home Guard, the following being the first of the "Resolutions" adopted.

Resolved, That we, the past members of the company, feeling the importance of maintaining the organization of the corps, to the end that in any emergency arising near our own homes, there may be an efficient body of men to be called upon, do hereby agree to enroll ourselves in such an organization without further delay." At a later meeting the details of the organization were completed and a preamble and four articles adopted for the guidance of the members. The officers elected were G. H. Devereux, Captain; S. E. Peabody, J. A. Farless, W. C. Endicott and J. S. Jones, Lieutenants.

One hundred muskets were loaned by Robert Brookhouse, Esq.

Sept. 17. 4th Lieut. Geo. D. Putnam was elected Captain; Ord. Serg. Charles U. Devereux, First Lieutenant; private Robert W. Reeves, Second Lieutenant; and private Albert Thorndike, Third Lieutenant.

Oct. 22. The S. L. I. voted again to enlist for the war under command of Lieut. Charles U. Devereux. A "war meeting" was held in Salem in aid of the company, Hon. Nathaniel Silsbee presiding, and addresses being made by Rev. George W. Briggs, Hon. W. D. Northend and others. The company joined the 19th Regiment. The officers commissioned were Charles U. Devereux, Captain; Albert Thorndike, First Lieutenant; Charles B. Warner, South Danvers, Second Lieutenant.

March 11, 1862. The company under Capt. Putnam formed part of the escort at the funeral of Gen. Frederick W. Lander of Salem.

March 21. The company formed part of the escort at the funeral of Lieut. Col. Henry Merritt.

May 10. Robert W. Reeves was commissioned First Lieutenant and Wm. B. Upton, Second Lieutenant.

May 13. May inspection and parade was held, the company turned out for drill under Capt. Putnam, dining at the Essex House.

May 25. On receipt of the news of Banks' Retreat and the threatened attack on Washington the Infantry under Capt. Geo. D. Putnam were ordered to report forthwith to Gen. S. P. Andrew on Boston Common. The company left Salem promptly, but returned on the 27th as their services were not required.

July 23. A battalion drill was held at South Reading. A detachment of the S. L. I. under Capt. Putnam marched from Salem to Reading, starting at 5 o'clock A. M., marching back in the afternoon.

Aug. 23. Afternoon parade accompanied by the Salem Band.

Sept. 9. The Infantry (Co. A, 50th Regiment), Capt. George D. Putnam, with R. W. Reeves and William B.

Upton as Lieutenants left Salem for nine months' service, going into camp at Boxford. The past members with the Salem Band escorted the company to the R. R. Station, stopping on the march to pay a military salute to Sergt. Samuel H. Smith, an old member of the corps, who was at home severely wounded.

On the evening previous to the departure Count Schwabe gave the company a supper at the Essex House.

The corps presented a sword and field glass to Capt. Putnam after getting into camp.

The corps joined the 50th Regiment at Port Hudson

and elsewhere.

Nov. 6. A new armory in Franklin building was dedicated.

Nov. 19, Co. A, 50th Regt., Capt. G. D. Putnam, left camp at Boxford to report to Gen. N. P. Banks, for the Department of the Gulf, after a stormy and in other ways a most uncomfortable passage, the regiment reached New Orleans, later were ordered to Baton Rouge and assigned to the 19th Army Corps, General Dudley. Saw active service at Port Hudson and performed picket duty, opening communications with Admiral Farragut. After the surrender of Port Hudson did garrison duty till ordered home. The regiment was mustered out of service at Wenham, Aug. 24, 1863.

June 19, 1863. The past and present members of the company attended the funeral of Lieut. Pickering D. Allen. In "General Orders, No. 15," Capt. S. Tyler Read pays a high tribute to the memory of Lieut. Allen. The order in full may be found in the Saxem Gazette of June 30, 1863.

Jan. 26, 1864. The corps attended the funeral of Lieut. F. Webb at the South Church.

Jan. 28. The company under Lieut. R. W. Reeves

and the veterans under Lieut. A. J. Archer formed a portion of the escort at the celebration by the city of Salem to welcome to their homes the veterans of the war.

Feb. 8. The S. L. I. under Lieut. Reeves and the veterans, Capt. Farless, took part in the reception of the 19th Regiment in Salem. The occasion was a most enthusiastic one. A dinner was given the soldiers at Mechanic Hall, where were addresses of welcome by Mayor Wheatland and others.

Feb. 22. The Infantry turned out with other military bodies on the occasion of a reception to the reënlisted men of the 4th Mass. Battery, and the 24th Mass. Vols. There was a march, a collation at Mechanic Hall and later, addresses were made by the mayor and others.

April. The military companies of the state were ordered to be in readiness for sixty days' duty, by Adj. Gen. Schouler. Lieut. Reeves of the Infantry responded to the call and the company were notified to meet promptly on call.

May 13. The Infantry (13th Unattached Company M. V. M.) left Salem for camp at Readville, and were ordered to New Bedford for garrison duty. The officers were Capt. Robt. W. Reeves; 1st Lieut. Geo. O. Stevens; 2nd Lieut. John W. Evans.

Sept. 20. Capt. Reeves advertises for recruits for the 13th company unattached M. V. M., "In pursuance of General Order, No. 32, from Headquarters of the state."

June 26, 1865. The following officers were elected: Robert W. Reeves, Captain; George H. Perkins, Second Lieutenant; George O. Stevens holding his commission as First Lieutenant.

Dec. 22. The past and present members of the Com-

pany were notified to meet to take part in the ceremonies at the State House in Boston, of delivering the war colors to the State.

GEO. D. PUTNAM, ROBT. W. REEVES, WM. B. UPTON.

Four different companies issuing from the Salem Light Infantry have been raised and mustered into the service. A fifth marched from Salem and tendered its services to Governor Andrew, on the occasion of Banks' Retreat. It has put four hundred men into actual service, having another hundred ready if called for. Of the seventy-one members who obeyed the first call for troops, forty-two received commissions from the grade of Brigadier General down to Lieutenant; the Brigadiers being Lander, Peirson, Dimon, Walcott and Arthur F. Devereux. Such a record needs no comment.

May 25, 1866. A. F. Devereux was elected Captain; Wm. L. Palmer, First Lieutenant; H. A. Hale, Second Lieutenant, but declined; and Horace S. Perkins was appointed Sergeant and Clerk of the Company.

May 30. May inspection was held at the Armory.

July 11. Henry A. Hale elected First Lieutenant, but declined; Geo. C. Gray, Second Lieutenant.

Sept. 30. Camp with the 8th Regiment at North Andover.

Nov. 2. Commissions were issued to Geo. D. Putnam, Captain, vice Devereux discharged; John R. Lakeman, First Lieutenant, and Aug. Brown, Second Lieutenant, vice Gray discharged.

May 29, 1867. May training and inspection was held. The Infantry joined the 8th Regiment at Lynn, where there was inspection and a street parade. The officers were

Geo. D. Putnam, Captain; John R. Lakeman, First Lieutenant; Augustus Brown, Second Lieutenant.

Sept. 3. In camp with the 2d Brigade at Swampscott. Oct. 4. A notice appears for a meeting of the company. Signed by

J. R. Lakeman, Com'd'g Company. J. H. Langmaid, Clerk.

Dec. 17. The following officers were elected, Capt. Putnam and Lieut. Lakeman having resigned: Charles U. Devereux, Captain; Augustus Brown, First Lieutenant; Geo. H. Blinn, jr., Second Lieutenant; William T. Lander appointed Clerk.

Jan. 25, 1868. A corporal and twelve men in uniform and others in citizens' dress attended the funeral of Alfred H. Beckett.

April 15. 1st Lieut. Brown and 2d Lieut. Blinn having resigned, Henry A. Merritt was elected First Lieutenant and Edward A. Hall, Second Lieutenant.

May 6. Wm. H. Lander resigned as Clerk and Arthur H. Phippen was elected in his place.

At the May inspection the company, under Lieut. E. A. Hall, made a short parade and were inspected in the Armory.

June 14. A meeting of the company for election of officers was called, Col. B. F. Peach presiding. Capt. John P. Reynolds was elected Commander; B. R. Symonds, First Lieutenant; E. A. Hall, Second Lieutenant.

Aug. 11. The company under its new officers paraded with the Beverly Brass Band with forty-five muskets.

Aug. 25. Camp near Newburyport with the 2d Brigade; the Infantry under Capt. Reynolds mustered fifty-five muskets.

Sept. 15. March to Salem Neck for target practice. Col. Peach and staff were guests of the company. The

Salem Gazette says "The Infantry under Capt. Reynolds and the new officers seems to have revived its ancient spirit, and is reorganized upon a good and permanent basis."

May 26, 1869. Inspection under Capt. Reynolds in Salem with other companies of the 8th Regiment under Col. B. F. Peach.

Aug. 13. William R. Driver was elected First Lieutenant in place of Geo. H. Blinn, jr., who declined to qualify, and Geo. F. Browning was elected Second Lieutenant in place of Augustus Brown who declined to qualify.

Aug. 24. Camp with the 2d Brigade. Gen. G. H. Peirson at Boxford.

Sept. 9. Resolutions of respect to the memory of Jona. F. Worcester were passed by the company.

Oct. 16. Appropriate resolutions on the death of Past Capt. Robert W. Reeves were passed and the company attended the funeral services.

Oct. 18. Half-day parade under Capt. Reynolds, wearing a new and handsome uniform. The Salem Brass Band furnished the music. A social gathering was held in the evening at the Armory.

Dec. 16. Geo. F. Browning was elected First Lieutenant and Arthur H. Phippen, Second Lieutenant.

Feb. 8, 1870. The company formed part of the military escort at the funeral of George Peabody at Peabody.

May 25. Spring Inspection and Muster of the Infantry, Capt. Reynolds; joined the 8th Regiment at Lynn where the day was spent in drill.

June 17. The company visited Ipswich for target practice and drill. Private W. O. Arnold won the medal as the best marksman. There was a dinner at the Agawam House. The Canton Brass Band furnished music.

Sept. 6. Camp at Concord, Mass. All the troops of the state were in camp under Gen. B. F. Butler. A notice of the return of the Salem companies says "The Salem Light Infantry, Capt. Reynolds, marched in a style worthy of the established reputation of the company."

Dec. 30. A new silk American flag was presented to the company by Post 34, G. A. R., the Salem Light Infantry receiving the highest number of votes for said flag at a fair held in Salem by Post 34.

Feb. 1, 1871. The company gave an Assembly at which a number of military guests were present.

May 31. Being the day of annual inspection, the Infantry under Capt. Reynolds visited Ipswich accompanied by Samuels Band. The day was passed in target exercise, the best shot being made by Ord. Sergt. Jonathan Osborne. Dinner was provided at the Agawam House.

June 26. The Boston City Guards visited Salem for a few days' drill on Salem Common preparatory to a match drill to take place in Boston with the Montgomery Guards of Boston. The Infantry furnished accommodations for the City Guards at their Armory, and gave them an escort accompanied by the Salem Brass Band. There was a collation at the Town Hall. The B. C. G. presented the Infantry with a handsome silk banner in return for courtesies received. The Infantry had eighty-six muskets.

Aug. 25. On duty under Capt. Reynolds at the five days' muster of the 2d Brigade at Swampscott, and many of the old friends of the company were entertained at the company headquarters.

Aug. 30. Appropriate action was taken on the death of Past Lieut. Geo. F. Browning, who was buried under arms by the Infantry, other organizations taking part.

Oct. 13. 2d Lieut. A. H. Phippen was elected First Lieutenant *vice* Browning deceased; Sergt. Jonathan Os-

borne was elected Second Lieutenant vice Phippen promoted; Wm. H. Nichols, 3d, was elected Clerk.

May 29, 1872. Annual spring inspection and muster. The corps marched to Castle Hill for target practice; the Salem Band provided good music.

Sept. 24. Camp at Hamilton for the annual fall muster. May 28, 1873. The Infantry, Capt. Reynolds, paraded for the annual inspection; the company marched to the Neck for target practice accompanied by the Salem Band. Private Bousley won the company medal as the best shot. Later in the day the Mechanic Light Infantry joined with the S. L. I. and the two companies made a joint parade.

June 10. Lieut. Arthur H. Phippen resigned his commission and received his discharge.

July 19. Capt. Reynolds resigned and received his discharge.

Sept. 2. Camp at Framingham under Lieut. J. Osborne with the 2d Brigade. At this camp the corps adopted total abstinence principles.

Oct. 17. The company under Lieut. Jonathan Osborne paraded with the Veterans. This parade is fully noticed in the sketch of the S. L. I. V. A.

May 4, 1874. Lieut. Jonathan Osborne was commissioned Captain.

May 27. Was the spring inspection day. The Infantry, the S. M. L. I. with the Beverly Light Infantry made a joint parade. Capt. Jonathan Osborne was in command of the Infantry. Beverly was visited, and later in the day there was target practice at Salem Neck. Private Wm. F. Davis took the medal as the best shot. The Salem Brass Band accompanied the corps.

Aug. 25. Camp at Framingham for five days. Capt. Osborne in command.

Nov. 19. The 69th anniversary was celebrated by a supper at the Armory.

June 17, 1875. The Infantry, Capt. Osborne, took part in the escort at the celebration in Boston. The Salem Cadets with the Salem Brass Band courteously escorted the Infantry to the station. A new and handsome uniform was worn by the corps and the company showed by drill and discipline the good results of Capt. Osborne's attention to the duties of his command.

Capt. Osborne, Lieut. Copeland, Privates Dodge, Sanborn and Wheeler were delegates to the State Tournament (rifle match).

Aug. 17. Camp at Framingham for five days' duty, under Capt. Jonathan Osborne, 1st Lieut. Geo. A. Copeland, and 2d Lieut N. D. Pierce.

May 30, 1876. Inspection in Salem.

July 4. Escort for the city procession. Capt. Osborne was in command.

Aug. 1. A re-union of the 8th Regiment was held in Salem; the Infantry escorted the Veterans to the Neck where dinner was served.

Sept. The 8th Regiment including the Infantry visited the Centennial Exhibition at Philadelphia.

May 23, 1877. Spring inspection at Newburyport. Capt. Osborne was in command.

June 26. The corps visited Boston to take part in the escort on the occasion of President Hayes' reception by the city of Boston. The Infantry escorted the Salem Cadets to the Station.

Aug. 21. Camp at Framingham for five days' duty, under Capt. Osborne.

Sept. 17. The Infantry and other military bodies escorted the Salem Cadets and Post 34 to the R. R. Station, and paraded in Boston.

June 28, 1878. Inspection in Salem with other companies of the 8th Regiment.

Aug. 30. Lieut. N. D. Pierce resigned and Sergt. James F. McMurphy elected.

Sept. 10. Camp at Framingham with the 2d Brigade under Capt. Osborne.

Oct. 1. The citizens of Topsfield having invited Capt. Osborne to hold the annual target-shoot of the Infantry in that place, the company with the Salem Brass Band accepted the invitation, and the day was passed in target practice. Private W. F. Parshley took the medal as the best shot. Capt. Osborne made the second best shot. Dinner of an excellent quality was given by the citizens. The Salem Brass Band furnished good music, and a hop at the Town Hall closed the day.

May 23, 1879. The company was inspected at the Armory by Maj. Osgood.

June 17. The Infantry went to Lynn for regimental drill; Capt. Osborne was in command. The Salem Brass Band accompanied them.

July 4. The company visited Chelsea by invitation of Co. H of that place. The Salem Band went with them.

During the winter of 1879 and '80, a series of military parties was given.

April 27, 1880. The company passed an excellent inspection by Col. Peach. Capt. Osborne was in command. The corps was found to be in the best of discipline; there were three officers and forty-four men. A social hop followed.

June 13. The company, Capt. Osborne, gave a drill complimentary to the Veteran Association. Fifty or more of the past members were present. The drill was most creditable to the corps. Out of fifty men on the roll, only three were absent.

June 17. Parade at Salem with the 8th Regiment. Aug. 31. In camp at Framingham with the 2d Brigade.

The company under Capt. Osborne appeared in a new state uniform.

Oct. 14 was the 75th anniversary of the Infantry and it was celebrated with great enthusiasm. The active company, Capt. Osborne, was accompanied by the Salem Brass Band. Lieuts. Copeland, McMurphy and Sergt. Kinsman had charge of full platoons. There was a fine morning parade and a march with the Veterans' Association, Maj. S. E. Peabody, The War Veterans, Capt. G. D. Putnam, and the left wing, under Lieut. Henry Hubon. Lunch was served on the common where the active company gave an admirable drill. The left wing also showed great excellence in company and skirmish tactics. In the evening there was a banquet at Hamilton Hall. Prof. D. B. Hagar was the toastmaster, and there were many speeches, sentiments and toasts. Capt. Osborne responded for the active company.

While the column was on the common the Band was sent under Lieut. J. S. Jones to the residence of Mrs. Joseph G. Waters where Mrs. Joseph Cloutman was a guest, and several selections were played in compliment to these ladies.

During the season of 1880-'81 a series of military parties was given.

Feb. 1, 1881. Lieut. Geo. A. Copeland was elected Captain vice Osborne resigned; 1st Sergt. William F. Hart, First Lieutenant vice Copeland promoted; Lewis F. Brown, Second Lieutenant.

June 17. Annual inspection of the 8th Regiment at Lynn. Capt. Copeland in command of the Infantry.

Sept. 7. The corps go into camp at Framingham under Capt. Copeland.

Nov. 16. The company was inspected, Capt. Copeland in command, by Adj. Gen. Berry.

Dec. A handsome regulation sword and belt were

awarded to 2d Lieut. Lewis H. Brown of the Infantry, who received 1747 votes at a fair in Peabody.

April 4, 1882. Inspection at the Armory by Col. Ayers. "The set up and drill in company movements was excellent." The Salem Brass Band gave a promenade concert at the close of the drill.

April 18. Twenty-first anniversary of the departure for the seat of war of the Salem Zouaves. Supper at the Essex House, speeches, etc., etc.

June. Lieut. Lewis F. Brown resigned.

June 9. The company under Capt. Copeland made a street parade with the Salem Brass Band.

Aug. 22. Camp at Framingham under Capt. Copeland.

Aug. 28. The corps escorted the 19th Regiment Association at their reunion in Salem; Salem Brass Band.

Feb., 1883. A Light Infantry Fair was held at the Armory netting a handsome sum to the treasury.

April 12. Inspection by Lieut. Col. Osgood, passing a very satisfactory examination.

June 14. Drill on Boston Common with the 8th Regiment.

Aug. 14. Camp at Framingham, Capt. Copeland. The military critic of a Boston paper compliments the drill, set-up and discipline of the Infantry in the highest terms.

Oct. 17. Was the day of a target shoot at Salem Neck. Capt. Copeland was in command and the Salem Band furnished music. The best shot was made by Corp. Saul.

April, 1884. A handsome gold medal was given the corps at a competitive drill.

June 20. Capt. Copeland was elected Major of the 8th Regiment.

July 22. In camp at Framingham under Lieut. Barber.

Aug. 1. Lieut. Nicholas F. Barber elected Captain.

Aug. 14. Under command of Capt. Barber the com-

pany took part in the Greely celebration at Newburyport; the Salem Brass Band accompanying.

Sept. 26. 8th Regiment parade on Boston common, the Infantry taking part.

Oct. 7. Lieut. Wm. F. Pitman resigned.

Oct. 26. The Infantry and the Cadets had a friendly target-shoot. The Infantry won by 132 points to 110 by the Cadets.

Feb. 6, 1885. The company was inspected by Adj. Gen. Dalton.

April 15. The corps escorted by the 2d Cadets attended the Soldiers' Home Carnival in Boston.

May 30. The Infantry with the S. M. L. I. performed escort duty for Post 34, Memorial Day.

June 22. In a competitive drill for the Infantry gold medal, it was awarded to John F. Plummer.

July 21. Camp for five days at Framingham under Capt. Barber.

Sept. The Infantry won the silver medal in the military Polo League by a score of 7 to 0.

Oct. 8. The centennial celebration in Salem of the Salem Cadets. The Infantry was represented in the marching column and the armory of the active company was decorated in honor of the day. A collation was spread for visiting members of the S. L. I., and a handsome basket of flowers was sent by the Veteran Infantry to the Cadet banquet in the evening.

April 19, 1886. The quarter centennial of the departure of the Salem Light Infantry for the seat of war, and the day was appropriately celebrated. The active company, the Zouaves, Co. A, 50th Regiment, and the Veteran Association taking part. On Sunday, the 18th, a memorial service was held at the North church as a tribute of respect to those members of the company who died in the service, or have since deceased. Rev. E. B.

Willson officiated, assisted by other clergymen of the city and there was a large choir of male voices under direction of Mr. Wm. Agge. On Monday the active company paraded with the Cadet Band. The officers were Capt. N. F. Barber, Lieut. J. W. Staples, Lieut. J. H. Saul, Sergt. C. S. Pope and Sergt. W. E. Bacheller. In the evening the various organizations with invited guests marched to Hamilton Hall, where a banquet was prepared. Capt. Putnam presided and speeches were made by the chairman, Mayor Raymond, Gen. A. F. Devereux, Col. E. W. Hinks, Adj. Gen. Dalton, Adj. J. C. Chadwick, Rev. F. Israel, Capt. W. A. Hill, Col. Driver, Capt. Whipple, Gen. Dimon, Sergt. D. E. Saunders, Col. Hale, Capt. J. G. B. Adams and others. Letters were read from Gov. Robinson, Hon. L. Saltonstall, Rev. Geo. D. Wildes, W. B. Upton, Col. Geo. Peabody and others. The Salem Cadets sent to the tables a large and handsome floral shield, and the same corps illuminated their armory in honor of the day.

June 3. 1st Lieut. Herbert F. Staples was elected Captain *vice* Barber resigned. Sergt. Chas. S. Pope was elected First Lieutenant.

July 20. Camp at Framingham; Capt. Staples in command.

Sept. 30. The Infantry Rifle team shoot at South Framingham.

Oct. 8. The active company and the veterans made a joint parade accompanied by the Salem Band. Capt. Staples and Maj. Farless were in command. A supper was served in the evening at Hamilton Hall.

At a target shoot at Salem Neck, Sergt. Bacheller made the best score.

April 7, 1887. The Infantry team were at the prize drill at Tremont Temple, Boston.

June 2. Evening parade with the Salem Band. The

corps was in excellent condition and drilled in company movements.

July 19. State Camp at Framingham, the Infantry, Capt. Staples, carried sixty-two men into camp the maximum number allowed by law. The discipline was pronounced to be of the best.

Sept. 3. Camp at Newburyport for drill and target practice.

Sept. 19. The members of the company presented to Capt. Staples a handsome sword and belt, appropriately engraved. Speeches were made and there was music by the Salem Band.

Sept. 30. Drill at Haverhill with the 8th Regiment. The Infantry had full ranks and the fine marching and alignment of the corps elicited frequent applause from the citizens of Haverhill.

Oct. 12. Target shoot in the morning at the Salem Rifle Range. The gold medal was awarded to Private Webster, the silver medal to Private McMath. The Corps was under command of Capt. Staples, and music was by the Salem Band. In the afternoon the veterans paraded. There was supper in the evening at Hamilton Hall.

During the year 1887, Sergt. Wallace E. Bacheller of the S. L. I. won six medals, Private Holt three, and Private Burkinshaw one, all members of the corps.

March 5, 1888. Inspected by Col. Osgood; three officers, fifty-seven men.

April 2. Sergt. Fitzgerald won the Hurley gold medal at a prize drill and camp fire. The winner will wear the medal for a year.

April 16. Sergt. Wallace E. Bacheller was elected Lieutenant *vice* Saul resigned.

July 4. Escort duty with the 8th Regiment at Ames-

bury at the unveiling of the Bartlett Statue. Capt. Staples of the Infantry was Officer of the day.

July 17. In camp for five days with the 2d Brigade at Framingham. The Infantry carried the full number of officers and men allowed by law.

Oct. 3. The mobilization of the entire body of state troops occurred in Boston, in place of the fall muster. One day's ration was carried by each soldier. The Infantry received special mention for good marching and alignment.

Dec. At the championship of the 8th Regiment a \$75.00 prize was won by the drill squad of the Infantry.

Gymnasium apparatus was put into the Armory.

March 2, 1889. The Infantry as part of the 8th Regiment left for Washington to be present at the inauguration of President Harrison.

March 7. The company returned home in good order.

July 22. Sergt. John H. Carter was elected Second

Lieutenant vice Bacheller resigned.

July 25. Capt. Staples and officers visited by invitation the camp of the Maine militia at Augusta.

Aug. 13. Camp at Framingham with a full compliment of officers and men.

Oct. 3 was the fall field day. The 2d Brigade, including the Infantry, mustered in Salem, and later went to Lynn where there was a drill, including a sham fight at barricades, and clearing of streets with Gatling guns.

THE SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY VETERAN ASSOCIATION.

This Association was organized Oct. 4, 1862. Its objects are to afford such relief as may be needed by members of the S. L. I. or their families, and also to perpetuate a full record of the history of the active company. All past and present members of the S. L. I. are eligible to membership—and other persons may become members by election, though never connected with the company.

Nov. 11, the first board of officers was elected as follows: George Peabody, Commandant; Stephen P. Webb, First Lieutenant; Henry L. Williams, Second Lieutenant; Henry A. Brown, Clerk; William Leavitt, Corresponding Secretary; James B. Curwen, Treasurer; S. E. Peabody, J. A. Farless, J. F. Worcester, B. A. West, S. G. Wheatland, Finance Committee.

June 13, 1863. The Association passed appropriate resolutions on the death of Lieut. Pickering Dodge Allen, who died in the service at Brashear City, La., June 2, 1863.

July 11. S. Endicott Peabody was elected Commander; Henry L. Williams, First Lieutenant; James A. Farless, Second Lieutenant; William Leavitt, Secretary.

Aug. 11. The active company returned from their tour of duty at the front. The Veterans, S. E. Peabody in command, gave the returning company an escort and reception.

Aug. 27. A reception picnic was given to the active corps by their lady and gentlemen friends at Hospital Point. John Remond was the caterer.

Nov. 10. Henry L. Williams was elected Commander, but declining to serve, James A. Farless was elected; also Augustus J. Archer, First Lieutenant; Stephen G. Wheatland, Second Lieutenant.

Jan. 28, 1864. The Veterans paraded as escort in honor of the re-enlisted soldiers by invitation of the City Government of Salem. There were sixty men in the ranks.

Feb. 8. The Association performed escort duty on the return of the 19th Regiment of Mass. Vols. Col. John Hodges furnished the band of the 59th Regiment for this parade.

May 4. The Veterans and the Active Company, Capt. Reeves, joined in a union parade.

Nov. 16. To be in accord with recent legislative action the Association voted to change the organization from a military to a civil status and the by-laws were accordingly changed.

George Peabody was chosen President; all living captains, Vice Presidents, and William Leavitt, Secretary.

Nov. 15, 1865. The old board of officers were re-elected. June 18, 1866. The union parade of the Actives, Capt. Isaiah Woodbury (Capt. Devereux being in command of the Zouaves), the Salem Zouaves, the nine months' men, Lieut. John W. Evans, and the Veterans, Maj. S. E. Peabody. It was a large turn out about two hundred men and the parade excited great interest in the city. Gilmore's Band and the Salem Brass Band furnished the best of music and all things seemed to combine to make the occasion a successful one—of course there was a march about the city, a reception on the common and a banquet in the evening at Hamilton Hall, the passage to which at dusk was enlivened with a brilliant display of fireworks. Maj. S. E. Peabody presided at the supper which was prepared by Cassell. Among the guests were Gen. George H. Dev-

ereux, Gen. B. F. Butler, Rev. George D. Wildes, Gen. B. F. Peach, Gen. Wm. Schouler, Gen. E. W. Hinks, Gen. Wm. Cogswell, Capt. Knott V. Martin and others. The speeches, toasts, songs, etc., were all in good taste and naturally complimentary to the past record of the Salem Light Infantry.

Nov. 21. The officers for the past year were re-elected. Nov. 26, 1867. The old board of officers were unanimously re-elected for a third term.

Nov. 24, 1868. The status of the Association is again changed, this time from a civil to a military basis, and the organization made that of a battalion.

S. E. Peabody was elected Major; W. C. Endicott, First Captain; J. A. Farless, Second Captain; R. D. Rogers, H. A. Brown, George M. Whipple, W. L. Palmer, J. S. Jones, N. B. Perkins, Francis Peabody, H. A. Hale, Lieutenants; Samuel C. Oliver, Adjutant.

July 2, 1869. After two postponements on account of bad weather, the Veterans paraded accompanied by Hall's Boston Brass Band. Maj. S. E. Peabody was in command, with H. K. Oliver, George M. Whipple, H. A. Brown and J. S. Jones as Captains, and S. C. Oliver, Adjutant.

After receiving friends on the common there was a supper at Hamilton Hall.

An Ode bearing the company's motto "Cassis Tutissima Fides" was written for the occasion by Capt. John F. Devereux, commencing,

"When first the glorious crest we love Shone cheerily in the sun's bright rays."

Nov. 25. The following officers were elected: Major commanding, S. E. Peabody; First Captain, W. C. Endicott; Second Captain, J. A. Farless; Adjutant, S. C. Oliver.

Mar. 14, 1872. Resolutions of regret at the death of

past Commander Joseph Cloutman were passed by the Association.

Oct. 3, 1873. The following officers were elected: Major commanding, H. K. Oliver; Captains, W. C. Endicott, J. A. Farless, N. B. Perkins, N. A. Frye.

Oct. 15. The Association paraded under Gen. H. K. Oliver, with the Salem Brass Band. There was the usual march through the city, paying salutes at the houses of past Commander George Peabody, James Ballard and Samuel Emery. A collation was provided at the Essex House at 4 o'clock P. M. and a supper was served at the same place later in the day. The Captains of the companies were J. A. Farless, H. L. Williams, George M. Whipple and George Wheatland, jr.

Oct. 17, 1874. The Veterans and the Active Company united in a joint parade. Gen. Oliver was in command of the Veterans and Lieut. J. Osborn of the Actives. The Germania Band of Boston and the Lynn Brass Band furnished the music. A full color guard wore the old S. L. I. uniform including the helmet cap. A supper was served at Hamilton Hall in the evening.

The Veteran and Active companies of Salem Cadets paraded the same day, and the usual military courtesies were exchanged by the respective commands.

Dec. 4. The officers chosen were Major commanding, W. C. Endicott; Captains, J. A. Farless, J. F. Fellows, H. L. Williams, N. Brown.

June 17, 1875. The Veterans accepted an invitation from the Ancient and Honorable Artillery company of Boston to join in a union parade of the veteran organizations of the state, on the occasion of the centennial celebration of the Battle of Bunker Hill. Col. John F. Fellows was in command of the company. The parade was a most successful one. Dinner was served in an immense tent on Boston Common. The Association was invited by Mayor S. C.

Cobb of Boston to attend a reception at Music Hall the evening previous to the parade.

Dec. 21. Officers were chosen as follows: Major commanding, Henry L. Williams; Captains, J. S. Jones, J. B. Curwen, F. W. Tuttle, H. A. Hale.

Feb. 22, 1877. The Association gave a supper at the Essex House, Maj. H. L. Williams presiding. There was the usual speaking, good music, toasts, etc.

Feb. 22, 1878. A supper was given at the Essex House Col. W. L. Palmer being the caterer. Speeches from Gen. Oliver, Capt. Reynolds, Hon. C. Foote, Dr. H. Wheatland and others, and letters were read from Gen. H. B. Sargent, Hon. Wm. C. Endicott and others.

July 2. George M. Whipple was elected Clerk and Treasurer.

Dec. 13. Resolutions of respect to the memory of Gen. George H. Devereux were passed by the Association and the members attended the funeral services.

March 4, 1879, was the date of the annual supper which was served at the Essex House. Maj. Williams presided and there was the usual speech-making, with good music from a Glee Club.

May 1, 1879. It was voted to add a left wing to the Association.

May 14. Commander Henry L. Williams was unanimously re-elected for another term. Maj. Williams declined and S. E. Peabody was chosen with J. A. Farless, H. A. Brown, Francis W. Tuttle and D. A. Varney for Captains.

Sept. 16. Under the new by-laws, Capt. John P. Reynolds was appointed Adjutant, and accepted the post.

Sept. 29. Appropriate resolutions were adopted by the Association on the death of past Commander Henry L. Williams, the corps attending the funeral ceremonies in citizens' dress.

Oct. 14, 1880. The seventy-fifth anniversary of the Active Company was celebrated, and is elsewhere described in full.

Jan. 2, 1881. The left wing under Capt. G. D. Putnam gave an exhibition drill to which the right wing was invited.

May 3. At the annual meeting the following officers were elected: S. E. Peabody, Major commanding; J. A. Farless, Captain; Wm. G. Saltonstall, James B. Nichols and Daniel Henderson, Lieutenants.

Lieut. Tuttle announced that a quantity of pikes had recently been found stored away in the attic of the Town Hall. It was thought they probably belonged to the Infantry as pikes were years before carried by the company. Lieut. Tuttle secured them for the Veteran Association.

May 2, 1882. At the annual meeting Col. Henry Hale was elected Lieutenant *vice* D. Henderson who declined promotion.

May 1, 1883. At the annual meeting the following officers were elected: S. E. Peabody, Major; J. A. Farless and George M. Whipple, Captains; Henry A. Hale and Horace S. Perkins, Lieutenants. A new set of by-laws were adopted.

May 6, 1884. The annual meeting was held; the officers of 1883 were re-elected.

May 5, 1885. The annual meeting was held at the Essex House. Resolutions of respect to the memory of Col. Wm. L. Palmer, Past Lieut. N. B. Perkins, Capt. James Ballard (the oldest member of the corps, born 1790), E. P. Stevens and B. E. Burchstead were adopted.

Maj. Peabody positively declining another term of service, James A. Farless was elected Major; the other commissions remaining; H. A. Brown and Arthur H. Phippen being made Lieutenants. Later in the evening supper was served.

June 17. A special meeting was held and routine business transacted. Six of the old Infantry pikes were donated to the first corps of Cadets of Boston and six to the active company S. L. I.

Aug. 17 and 18. A delegation from the corps attended the gathering at Providence of the National Association of Veteran Soldiers. Mr. Gardner Barton, Lieut. Henry A. Brown, Lieut. A. H. Phippen and Capt. John P. Reynolds were the delegates.

January 11, 1886. Maj. J. A. Farless, Capt. J. P. Reynolds, Col. H. A. Hale, George B. Phippen and J. Langdon Ward of New York City were chosen delegates to attend the convention of the National Veteran Militia Association, in New York City, Jan. 26, 1885, of which organization the S. L. I. V. A. is connected.

May 5. The day of the annual meeting; various reports were read and accepted.

Capt. George D. Putnam was elected a member of the Historical Committee. The old board of officers were elected. Appropriate resolutions were adopted on the decease of the following members: Gen. H. K. Oliver, Lieut. A. Thorndike, Capt. S. A. Safford, S. P. Walcott, E. H. Rea, Charles C. Osgood and F. W. Pickman.

Oct. 7. Was the day of the fall parade; the active company, Capt. Herbert F. Staples, joining. The Salem Brass Band and the Marblehead drum and fife corps furnished the music. Maj. Farless was in command of the Veterans with Capts. Whipple and Hale and Lieuts. H. A. Brown, H. S. Perkins and G. D. Putnam as officers. The parade was in every way a successful one, and the supper at Hamilton Hall, caterer Wentworth, was served in the best of style. One company of the Veterans carried the old-time pikes, thereby attracting much attention.

Oct. 14. A meeting of the executive committee was

held. The treasurer, Geo. M. Whipple, asked to be relieved of his position, having held it for ten years. His accounts being audited and found correct the balance on hand was turned over to Lieut. Henry A. Brown who was duly elected treasurer.

During this year the chapeaux and equipments of the Association were put in thorough repair, the expenses thereof being paid from the treasury.

May 3, 1887. The annual meeting was held, the various reports were read, accepted and placed on file. The deaths of Capt. Charles U. Devereux and X. H. Shaw were reported and resolutions of respect were adopted.

June 17. Was the day of the parade at Boston of the National Veteran Militia Association. A delegation from the corps attended the celebration and marched in the procession.

Oct. 12. The Veterans and the Active Company made a joint fall parade. Major Farless was in command of the Association with the following officers and staff: Capts. James B. Nichols, H. A. Hale, H. S. Perkins, H. A. Brown, A. H. Phippen; Staff, Capt. J. P. Reynolds, Maj. C. G. Davis, D. B. Hagar, Esq., and Lieut. F. W. Tuttle. There was the usual march through the city and a supper at Hamilton Hall. This was the twenty-fifth anniversary of the organization of the Veteran corps and there was a decided interest manifested on the occasion. The march to the hall at dusk was enlivened by fireworks and colored fires. At the supper Maj. Farless presided, Rev. E. B. Willson acting as chaplain. Speeches were made by Gen. Wm. Cogswell, Capt. J. G. B. Adams, Mayor Raymond, Rev. E. B. Willson, Capt. W. A. Hill, Capt. G. D. Putnam, Capt. H. B. Staples and others. Letters were read from Secretary of War, W. C. Endicott, past Commander George Peabody, Hon. Caleb Foote and Maj. S. E. Peabody.

The annual meeting of 1888 was adjourned to May 15 no quorum appearing May 1. The old board of officers were re-elected. An invitation to attend the dedication of a monument to the memory of Gen. Israel Putnam at Brooklyn, Conn., was read.

Resolutions of respect were passed to the memory of members deceased since the last annual meeting: Col. J. F. Fellows, Lieut. Fred Grant, Col. Samuel C. Oliver, Leonard Harrington, Wm. P. Endicott and N. R. Treadwell.

Nov. 12. The Association attended the funeral of the late Quartermaster, Francis W. Tuttle, Rev. E. B. Willson, chaplain of the Association, officiated at the services. Six members of the Association were chosen to act as pall-bearers, and a floral tribute was sent by the corps. The funeral service was attended by a large number of the Association in citizens' dress. Appropriate resolutions on the death of comrade Tuttle were prepared and placed on the records of the company.

March 1, 1889. The Veterans were again called to attend the funeral of a prominent member of the corps, Lieut. Henry A. Brown. Pall-bearers were chosen, and resolutof respect for the memory of the deceased were read after which the Association attended the funeral service, Rev. E. B. Willson officiating. Flowers were sent by the Association.

May 7. The annual meeting was held. The various reports were read, accepted and placed on file. Maj. Farless declined a re-election and the following officers were unanimously chosen: Major commanding, George M. Whipple; Captains, Henry A. Hale and James B. Nichols; Lieutenants, Horace S. Perkins and William A. Hill.

Gen. Wm. Cogswell was elected an honorary member of the Association.

Sept. 28. A meeting of the executive committee and the

officers was held, it was voted to make the parade of the season complimentary to a Past Commander, William C. Endicott on his return from abroad, and on his retirement from service as Secretary of War. The Commander submitted the following letter of invitation, which was approved and later sent to Mr. Endicott.

Salem, Sept. 30, 1889.

HON. WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT:

DEAR SIR:—The annual parade of the Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association occurs the coming month, and at a meeting of the officers and the executive committee held on Saturday evening last, it was the unanimous wish of those present that the parade should be one complimentary to yourself. Remembering your long continued connection with the Salem Light Infantry as commander of the active company, and in other capacities, and recognizing the value of your services for a full term of years as Secretary of War at Washington, all so honorably performed, we most cordially tender this complimentary parade, and would suggest the 15th day of October as the day, if that date should be convenient for you.

With highest sentiments of respect,

We are yours,

GEO. M. WHIPPLE, Major Commanding.

HENRY A. HALE,
JAMES B. NICHOLS,
Captains.

John P. Reynolds, Adjutant.

S. E. PEABODY, CHARLES SEWALL, CALEB FOOTE, WM. MACK.

D. B. HAGAR,
JAMES B. CURWEN,

JAMES A. FARLESS,

STEPHEN G. WHEATLAND.

HENRY WHEATLAND,

Oct. 15. Parade complimentary to Mr. Endicott was made in the afternoon. The Association assembled at

Hamilton Hall at 2 o'clock; about sixty men reported for duty and battalion line was formed at 3 o'clock with the following officers: Major commanding, George M. Whipple; Captains, James B. Nichols, Horace S. Perkins, John R. Lakeman, Wm. A. Hill, Wm. A. Brooks. In the color guard were represented the different uniforms of the corps from 1840 to 1888. The Salem Brass Band furnished the music. From the hall the column marched to the house of the commander where the colors were received with military honors, trumpets playing "To the color" and the Band following with "The Star Spangled Banner." The corps then marched to the residence of Surg. Mack on Chestnut street where the Honorary Staff was received. On the Staff were Col. Frank F. Olney, Providence Light Infantry, Lieut. Col. J. Frank Dalton, Second Cadets, Capt. H. F. Staples and Lieut J. H. Carter of the S. L. I., Capt. Wm. H. Dunney of the S. M. L. I., Wm. Mack, Surgeon, Rev. E. B. Willson, Chaplain, Augustus S. Browne, Quartermaster, S. G. Wheatland, Paymaster, Mayor J. M. Raymond, James B. Curwen, Esq., and Lieut. John S. Jones. After a short march through the city paying Col. Geo. Peabody, first commander of the Association a marching salute, a halt was made at the armory of the active corps. In the evening there was a supper at Hamilton Hall prepared by caterer Cassell. Unfortunately, Mr. Endicott was unable to be present from temporary illness, the following letter was read.

Salem, Oct. 14, 1889.

GEO. M. WHIPPLE, Esq., Com'd'g Vet. Light Infantry, S. E. PEABODY AND OTHERS.

DEAR SIRS:—I regret exceedingly that I am prevented by illness from being present with you at the parade today and at the supper in the evening. The cordial invitation that you sent me, and its words of friendship and commendation are received with pride and pleasure, indeed with gratitude, for they come from men from whom I should most wish to receive them, from my neighbors and friends of a life-time and from this ancient and historic town. Nearly forty years ago I received at your hands my first honor, when I became an officer of the Infantry. I then felt and now feel a great pride in being on the rolls, and though no distinction attended my service it is something to have one's name on the same list with those who served their country so faithfully and well. I regret that I cannot say this and more to you; and be assured that nothing but absolute necessity prevents my being with you this evening. Though we cannot meet to-day, I hope the time is not far distant when we may.

With great regard ever truly yours,

WM. C. ENDICOTT.

Maj. Whipple presided at the table and, after expressing his regret at the enforced absence of the expected guest, congratulated the corps on the success of the parade and at the gathering of so many Veterans in the old Infantry Hall. Capt. John P. Reynolds was announced as toastmaster, and the usual round of toasts and speeches was listened to. There was speaking by Prof. Hagar, Mayor Raymond, Col. Olney of Providence, Hon. Caleb Foote, giving interesting reminiscences of the old Infantry times, Hon. S. G. Wheatland, Capt. Lakeman, Chaplain Willson who spoke in answer to the sentiment, "Our Roll of Honor," Capts. Staples, Dunney and others. Letters were read from Hon. Leverett Saltonstall, Gen. Wm. Cogswell, Maj. S. E. Peabody, Maj. Farless and Gen. A. F. Devereux, Lieut. Col. J. F. Dalton and Col. J. A. Dalton. At a late hour the company left the hall after a most enjoyable evening. During the evening Capt. Wm. A. Hill read the following verses, written by — July 2, 1858.

SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY ARMORY-JULY 2, 1858.

TUNE: "ROY'S WIFE."

There's many a head now white as snow,
And many a one laid low forever,
That proudly wore on manly brow
Our horse-hair crest and snow white feather.
There's many an eye now dulled in gloom,
That sparkles bright as memories gather
And fancy paints the snowy plume
And crimson crest once more together.

REFRAIN-

Our crimson crest and snow white feather, Each is fairer thus together; None can tell the pain for us, E'er to see their glories sever.

Thus many steps now faint and slow,
That soon must cease their march forever,
That former tread, as past they go,
That waving crest and dancing feather,
Those hoary heads, those glazing eyes,
Those feet that totter so, have never
Forgotten yet, or ceased to prize
That bright red crest and pure white feather.

There's many a trust comes down to us,

The sons of those who trained together
Beneath the crimson crest, that blush

To feel the kiss of the bending feather
They've left to us, as their bequest,

To keep from every stain whatever,
The glories of our crimson crest

The whiteness of our snowy feather.

And we will do as they have done,
Shoulder to shoulder march together,
And keep the laurels they have won
And wound around the crest and feather.
And when our children, grown to men,
Shall wear for us the crest and feather,
We'll point them to our acts — and then
We'll leave them in their charge forever.

This brings the history of our time-honored corps to the present day, and here the story ends only to be taken up by other hands as time goes on.

The company like most other military bodies has had its days of adversity as well as of prosperity, but we may be sure that its successes largely outnumber its failures and that it has been at least, at times, a power in the social and political life of Salem. A writer in the Salem Gazette says of the company:

"In its former years it was composed in a great degree of young men who furnished shipmasters, supercargoes and factors for the metropolitan cities when they began to absorb the commerce which had given distinction to Salem.

Perhaps no military company of equal numbers ever had so large a proportion of its members scattered to every corner of the world as the old Salem Light Infantry. A roll-call of the company would have summoned members from every great mart of Europe, Asia, Africa, and the Isles of the sea, as well as America.

The following reminiscences of the Infantry were read by the Hon. Caleb Foote at the last parade of the Veteran Association. They form an interesting résumé of the life of the company and are well worth a place in this volume.

EARLY REMINISCENCES OF THE SALEM S. L. I., BY HON. CALEB FOOTE.

Mr. Commander.—If a practised orator were disposed on this occasion to enliven his exordium by alluding to the promotion of a private and subsequent captain of the Salem Light Infantry to the great office of secretary of war, as a promotion by natural sequence, this jocular view would not be thought inappropriate to a festal occasion.

But, all jocularity aside, speaking in a graver sense, the steps which led to this great office were easily to be traced through a natural but not special preparation. The secretary began life as an able and exemplary young man—no prig, but one who had never any wild oats to sow, and consequently had no evil crop to reap.

By a diligent use of naturally excellent faculties he grew, year after year, into distinction in legal and literary pursuits. A reputation thus established led to the offer of a place upon the Supreme Bench of Massachusetts—an office, let me add, not inferior in dignity, or usefulness, to any other position in the commonwealth:—but its duties were arduous and wearing, and he withdrew with honor into private life.

He was subsequently drawn rather than volunteered into a position of political eminence; and the natural result was his appointment to one of the highest places in the national government.

This is not the place nor time for the introduction of political difference; but I take pleasure in saying that although most of us have not been able to sympathize in the party affiliations of our friend, we have always been able to approve and heartily acknowledge the high-minded, honorable, impartial and efficient performance of his official duties. We differ with each other, on party questions, not in the spirit of bigoted animosity which our fathers unhappily adopted, but in the better spirit which enables us to unite in a testimonial of esteem and honor to personal character, and to fidelity to duty. Thanking Heaven that in this respect, if in no other, we are wiser and better-mannered than our progenitors, we heartily rejoice to welcome back our honored friend to his native city, and to that high post of honor, a private station, enjoying the confidence, respect, and good will, of his fellow-citizens.

In dismissing this special reference to the honored guest of the evening, it has been suggested to me that, as coming from one of the two oldest living members of the Infantry—dating back in membership between sixty and seventy years—a few reminiscences respecting the corps inits very early days, might not be without interest to younger generations.

The Light Infantry Company was formed in the year 1805, two years before the embargo, which inflicted the first deadly blow upon the commerce of Salem. The Infantry was formed exclusively as a Federal company, and so continued as long as that division in party politics continued—the end coming with what was popularly known as "the era of good feelings," with the *unanimous* reëlection of President Monroe, in the year 1820.

From the time of the first President Adams—1797-1801—to that of Monroe, party divisions had been extremely rancorous, here and everywhere. Respectable men brawled in the insurance offices, and fought in the streets. Family and social intercourse were broken off, and the young people were not allowed to mingle in social gayeties. It so happened that most of the leading Federalists lived in the upper part of the town, and the Democrats (or Republicans as they were then called) lived "down town"—and this Hamilton hall, named after the great Federal statesman and leader, was built by the Federalists to keep up the distinction. I have never heard who was the first democratic young man or maiden to break into that charmed circle, but the old folks must have thought the world was coming to an end.

My first memory of the Infantry company was when it was under the command of Captain James C. King (from 1810 to 1815). The uniform was the characteristic hemlet, with pantaloons tight as the skin, and half boots outside of the pantaloons laced with red trimmings. It was a trying dress for spindle-shanked youngsters; but the

whole combination has ever since remained as a glory in my memory.

The embargoes and the war came rapidly along after the organization of the Infantry, bringing the first deadly blow to the commercial interest in our city and embittering partisan hostilities. But when war was actually declared, in 1812, and it became a question of country, the Light Infantry went as far as any in patriotic devotion, and set an example of patriotism which was grandly followed to more bloody and glorious fields by their noble successors in the war of the rebellion.

Soon after the declaration of war the Infantry took up their line of march on a three days' campaign, encamping the first night upon the heights of Chelsea. The following day they marched into Boston, paying their respects to the Commander-in-Chief, Governor Strong, making a tender of their services and setting an example of patriotism and discipline, and removing the strong prejudices which existed at that time against the militia as a means of defence.

The Infantry doubled its numbers at once forming the new men into an artillery company, in the simplest possible uniform, armed with swords and pikes, and the two bodies always came out in battalion, the cannon forming a striking feature in the procession. Most of the members of the artillery division were masters and mates of vessels thrown out of employment by the embargoes and the war.

It was about this time or somewhat later, that the Infantry band was formed, consisting of John Hart, a remarkably fine trumpeter (self-taught), Brackley Rose on the clarinet (equally fine and equally self-taught)——Glover, base drummer, with others whose names I cannot recollect, playing the French horn, bassoon, etc. Hubon's fife and Deland's drum furnished the marching music. The greater part of the modern instruments for band music were then

unknown. The Infantry supported, at their own expense, this band for nearly twenty years. They were also the first volunteer company in the United States to provide themselves at great expense with tents and camp equipage complete for active service, purchased from a prize ship brought into Salem.

At that time and long afterward the members of military companies received no aid either from the state or from any other source. Every member bought and paid for his own gun, for his entire uniform, for the hire of his armory, his music, and literally for everything.

In the days of war-time there were three companies in Salem which were acknowledged to take the lead of the whole county: first in age were the Cadets; next in date were the Infantry; and third, the Essex Guards, under Captain Israel Williams, a ship-master in high standing, and who proved an excellent military officer. The privates of the guards were nearly all seamen who had risen from the forecastle to be masters and mates, and a formidable looking body of men they were. The day after an alarm it was always a matter of disputation which company had first reached the common, and who were belated. don't remember ever to have heard the charge that any individual had skulked. I think it has been always conceded that at least on one occasion the Infantry were the first to march to Beverly bridge, under the full conviction that the enemy had landed from their ships, then cruising off Cape Ann.

During the war our bay was always infested by British cruisers, who kept the whole coast in alarm by feints of invasion. The "Home Guard" was not then a term of ridicule. Every company was a body of sea-fencibles. The Infantry did its duty bravely, taking its turn in marching to the Neck with spade and pickaxe on shoulder, digging

and delving to build the forts which were thought necessary for defence, and flying to arms in the dreary alarums, when, in the dead of night, the glare of beacon lights, the dreadful alarm bells, and the outcries as one armed man after another rushed from his house, shouting, "an alarm! an alarm! the British have come!" struck terror to the hearts of the timid. Every house facing the street had a candle in the window; and it had a solemnizing effect upon the women and children to see armed men hastening singly in the ghastly light to their rendezvous. Few minutes sufficed to bring the men into marching order, and in a surprisingly short time they were moving in solid bodies down to the Neck, or toward Beverly, or Marblehead, or wherever the alarm came from. Whether these sounds of preparation were heard by the flotillas of intending invaders, and taken by them as a hint to retire, or whether they were entirely groundless, was never known-but at any rate they never came to bloodshed.

When these alarms were going on, I was nine or ten years old, and it was a bitter grief to me not to be permitted to go out and follow the solitary drum tap, regulating the pace of the hurrying company, as they tramped on in the full conviction that they were going into bloody battle with all its dreadful possibilities.

As I have brought this brief reminiscence, Mr. Commander, to a date which others may readily continue, it is now time to bring it to a close, which I do in the old-fashioned way with a toast:—

"The members of the Salem Light Infantry, of the present and the future— May they not only rival, but surpass their predecessors, in every quality that constitutes the good soldier, and citizen, and gentleman."

APPENDIX.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY FROM 1805 TO 1834.

CAPTAINS.

| | Chosen | |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| JOHN SAUNDERS | May 28, 1805 | Resigned 1806 |
| SAMUEL G. DERBY | Nov. 3, 1806 | " 1810 |
| JAMES C. KING | March 27, 1810 | " 1815 |
| EDWARD LANDER | June 27, 1815 | " 1817 |
| JOSEPH W. PEABODY | Sept. 18, 1818 | " 1821 |
| SAMUEL HOLMAN, 3d | May 15, 1821 | " 1822 |
| JOSEPH CLOUTMAN | Jan. 13, 1823 | " 1827 |
| GEORGE PEABODY | May 22, 1828 | " 1834 |
| LI | EUTENANTS. | |
| SAMUEL G. DERBY | May 28, 1805 | Promoted 1806 |
| JOSEPH WHITE, jun. | Nov. 3, 1806 | Superseded 1810 |
| EDWARD LANDER | April 21, 1810 | Promoted 1815 |
| ABEL LAWRENCE, jun. | June 27, 1815 | Resigned 1817 |
| JOSEPH W. PEABODY | June 15, 1817 | Promoted 1818 |
| SAMUEL HOLMAN, 3d | March 22, 1819 | " 1821 |
| JOSEPH CLOUTMAN | May 15, 1821 | " 1823 |
| SAMUEL R. HODGES | June 13, 1823 | Resigned 1828 |
| STEPHEN P. WEBB | July 3, 1829 | " 1831 |
| GEO. H. DEVEREUX | July 11, 1831 | Promoted 1834 |
| NATHANIEL J. LORD | April 11, 1834 | Resigned 1834 |
| | ENSIGNS. | |
| JOSEPH WHITE, jun. | May 28, 1805 | Promoted 1806 |
| JAMES KING, jun. | Nov. 5, 1806 | " 1810 |
| JOSIAH DOW | April 21, 1810 | Resigned 1811 |
| ELISHA MACK | April 10, 1811 | " 1812 |
| ABEL LAWRENCE, jun. | April 30, 1812 | Promoted 1815 |
| JOSEPH W. PEABODY | June 27, 1815 | " 1817 |
| (102) | | |

LIST OF OFFICERS OF SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY. 103

| NATHAN GOODALE | June | 23, 1817 | Resigned 1818 |
|-------------------|-------|----------|---------------|
| JOSEPH CLOUTMAN | Sept. | 18, 1818 | Promoted 1821 |
| SAMUEL R. HODGES | May | 15, 1821 | " 1823 |
| JOSEPH M. BROWN | June | 13, 1823 | Resigned 1825 |
| STEPHEN P. WEBB | Sept. | 15, 1825 | Promoted 1829 |
| GEO. H. DEVEREUX | July | 10, 1829 | " 1831 |
| NATHANIEL J. LORD | July | 11, 1831 | " 1834 |

CAPTAINS AFTER 1834.

GEORGE H. DEVEREUX, first term, Apr. 11, 1834; second term, Nov. 17, 1846, to April 29, 1848.

SAMUEL A. SAFFORD, first term, Jan. 24, 1840, to June 6, 1844; second term, Apr. 2, 1852, to Nov. 29, 1853.

RICHARD WEST, June 30, 1844, to Apr. 5, 1845.

S. ENDICOTT PEABODY, Lt. Com'd, Nov. 17, 1846; Capt. Apr. 24, 1848, to Dec. 7, 1849.

WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT, Sept. 9, 1850, to Jan. 29, 1852.

JAMES A. FARLESS, Dec. 23, 1853, to Dec. 23, 1858.

ARTHUR F. DEVEREUX, first term, Feb. 7, 1860, to Sept. 17, 1861; second term, May 22, 1866, to Oct. 12, 1866.

GEORGE D. PUTNAM, first term, Sept. 17, 1861, to Aug. 24, 1863; second term, Nov. 2, 1866 to Dec. 7, 1867.

ROBERT W. REEVES, Capt. Co. A, 7th Reg't, May 13, 1862; Capt. 13th Unattached Co., May 16, 1864, to Aug. 15, 1864.

CHARLES U. DEVEREUX, Dec. 17, 1867, to June 11, 1868.

JOHN P. REYNOLDS, June 30, 1868, to July 14, 1873.

JONATHAN OSBORN, Lieutenant in command Sept. 2, 1873, to May 4, 1874. Captain, May 4, 1874, to Jan. 10, 1881.

GEORGE A. COPELAND, Jan. 24, 1880, to June 16, 1884.

NICHOLAS F. BARBER, July 23, 1884, to May 15, 1886.

HERBERT F. STAPLES, June 3, 1886; still in command.

This list, gleaned from the records and papers of the company, is not absolutely correct. Omissions may be detected by those familiar with the history of the corps, and the names of some will be found who have not signed the rolls of the company, but yet have been in some way identified with the corps. All of these names have been found on the various lists and it has been thought best to insert them. The omission of date indicates an uncertainty. The compiler requests that any corrections or additional information regarding any member of the corps, especially during the period of the late war, may be communicated to him.

| Joseph Adams, | Apr. 24, | 1806 | Chas. P. Abbott, | 1859 |
|---------------------|------------|------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Henry Allen, | " 20, | 1812 | George N. Archer, | 1860 |
| Nath'l Andrews, | " 22, | 6.6 | W. F. Ashton, | " |
| Isaac W. Andrews, | Sept. 12, | 66 | Gilman A. Andrews, | 66 |
| Dan'l Andrews, | Apr. 9, | 1816 | C. F. Allen, | 4.6 |
| Ferdinand Andrews, | Aug. 29, | 1821 | Everett E. Austin, | 1868 |
| John F. Andrew, | June 25, | | Wm. N. Andrews, | 44 |
| Geo. B. Archer, | Mar. 25, | | Wm. O. Arnold, | 46 |
| Wm. Ashton, | | 64 | G. H. Arrington, | 44 |
| Edward Allen, jr., | Aug. 1, | 44 | Chas. F. Arvedson, | 1873 |
| John Fisk Allen, | Feb. 17, | | James H. Abercrombie, | 1876 |
| Jacob Ashton, ir., | Sept. 1, | | Wm. C. Abercrombie, | 1877 |
| Charles A. Andrew, | | | Chas. E. Archer, | 1878 |
| Wm. Henry Allen, | Sept. 16, | | Wm. W. Aldrich, | 1879 |
| Augustus J. Archer. | Oct. 9, | 6.6 | Alfred R. Adams, | 1881 |
| Joseph Andrews, | Apr. 12, | | Chas. W. Arnold, | 4.6 |
| W. W. Appleton, | Sept. 9, | | Charles L. Alexander, | 1883 |
| John Appleton, | Apr. 21, | | Stephen W. Arrington, | 1885 |
| Isaac S. Allen, | · 26, | | Wm. C. Arvedson, | 4.6 |
| Henry Appleton, | | 6.6 | Augustus M. Anderson, | 1886 |
| Geo. F. Allen, | Feb. 12, | 1833 | Samuel W. Arrington, | 1888 |
| Chas. Henry Allen, | June 3, | | Frank Adams. | |
| I. Watson Andrew, | | 1839 | H. D. W. Adams. | |
| Josiah L. Austin, | Nov. 16, | 1846 | J. H. Appleton. | |
| H. Adams, | Jan. 8, | | Francis H. Appleton. | |
| G. Franklin Austin, | | | C. F. W. Archer. | |
| Tho. Alfred Arnold | , ""' | 44 | | |
| Pickering Dodge Al | len, " 20, | 1857 | William Buffum, Ma | y 1, 1805 |
| James Allen, | | 66 | | |
| Alden Austin, | | 1859 | Samuel Buffum, jr., " | |
| E. A. Annable, | | 44 | Jabez Baldwin, " | 66 66 |
| | | | | |

(104)

| 7 1 1 0 7 11 1 0 1000 | M. L. J. L. D |
|-------------------------------------|---|
| Robert G. Bennett, Apr. 2, 1806 | Ne'miah Brown, jr., Apr. 14, 1837 |
| Michael Bulley, jr., "9, " | Gardner Barton, " " " |
| David Becket, Sept. 24, " | Stephen Buxton, May 17, " |
| Nathan Blood, Apr. 1, 1807 | F. Babbidge, 1838 |
| John Babbidge, jr., Sept. 17, " | Jas. Cabot Briggs, Aug. 24, 1839 |
| John Brooks, Mar. 31, 1808 | Frederick A. Byron, " |
| | R. Brookhouse, jr., |
| Dain I Daicit, | |
| Couldi Dennet, 11pi. 11, | |
| Figures Dourdman, 21, | Will. Old Chand Date on, |
| Henry Buffum, Apr. 18, 1809 | Geo. Jenks Battis, June 7, 1844 |
| Paul J. Burbank, " " " | Charles J. Buffum, Sept. 1, 1845 |
| Wm. Babbidge, jr., " 11, 1810 | Geo. R. Buffum, " |
| Jeremiah Bolles, "17, " | Henry Alford Brown, Nov. 3, " |
| James Ballard, Sept. 10, " | Ives G. Bates, Sept. 22, 1846 |
| Edward Briggs, " 12, " | Wm S. Brown. Apr. 7, 1848 |
| W. R. Boyd, Mar. " 1811 | Wm S. Brown, Wm. Brown, Wm. A. Brooks, John C. Blackler, |
| | Wm A Prooks "" " |
| James R. Buffum, Apr. 15, 1812 | Taba C. Diaglalan (1 11 11 |
| Thos. Brooks, jr., "23, " | |
| Edw. John Browne, Aug. 4, " | Onas. Carron Boyic, |
| Samuel Brooks, Sept. 12, " | Wm. Edward Bridges, Nov. 8, " |
| Benj. Babbidge, July 26, 1814 | Chas. G. Boardman, Mar. 14, 1854 |
| Joseph Bancroft, June 17, 1815 | Benj. E. Burchstead, " " |
| Thomas Baker, jr., " 29, " | Aug. Sewall Browne, May 29 " |
| Sam'l Buffum, "" " | Wm. Frederick Balch, " " " |
| Jonathan Browne, " " | Aug'tine Berry Bryant, " " |
| | Chas. Safford Buffum, Sept. 8, " |
| Joshua Beckford, jr., Apr. 8, 1816 | Chas. Sanora Banam, Sept. 6, |
| Benj. Blauchard, jr., June 25, 1817 | Wm. Duncan Balch, May 19, 1855 Geo. F. Browning, """ |
| John H. Brown, Apr. 12, 1819 | |
| Jos. M. Brown, "15, 1820 | Charles H. Bates, 1857 |
| Osgood Bradlee, " 21, " | John W. Berry, " |
| Jona. H. Bright, " 9, 1821 | O. W. Barrett, Apr. 15, 1858 |
| Jabez W. Barton, June 14, " | Emery K. Benson, " " " |
| John G.Brooks, Mar. 25, 1823 | John H. F. Baroen, June 3, " |
| James Balch, " 6, 1824 | G. W. Burbank, July " |
| Samuel Barton, " 11, " | Wm. M. Buffum, |
| Thos. P. Bancroft, " 22, " | John Brown, 1859 |
| Luke Brooks, 3d. May 20, " | |
| | oames Diown, |
| Nath'l H. Brooks Sept. 1, 1825 | John Dancy, |
| John Barton, July 3, 1826 | dec. ii. Datelicidel |
| Wm. L. Bigelow, Aug. 18, " | Chas. v. Davenerder, |
| Benj. Balch, jr., Sept. 4, " | Geo. W. Buffum. |
| Joel Bowker, jr., "" " | Albert W. Brown. |
| Wm. C. Briggs, Oct. 9, 1827 | Daniel Brown, jr. |
| William Balch, Apr. 10, 1828 | E. A. P. Brewster. |
| Sam'l Bailey, "" "" | Daniel Bruce, jr. |
| Moses P. Balch, "12, " | Wm. C. Barton. |
| Chas. Allen Browne, "29, 1829 | Edward C. Beckett, 1860 |
| | |
| G. W. Barker, Sept. 24, 1830 | Daniel C. Beckett. |
| Angustis I. Brooks, | J. H. Brooks. |
| Wm. H. Brown, Jan. 27, 1831 | Eldridge K. Browne. |
| B. F. Baker, Apr. 23, 1832 | E. Frank Balch. |
| Chas. F. Bennett, May 1, 1834 | J. G. Bovey. |
| George H. Barr, Jan. 9, 1836 | Frank Brooks. |
| George Bertram, June 1, " | John Beadle, 3d. |
| Geo. W. Bennett, Aug. 6, " | C. F. Barker. |
| , | |

| J. H. Battis, | 1867 | Wm. H. Blakely, | 1881 |
|-----------------------|------|--------------------------------|---------|
| F. Burrill, | " | Chas. L. Burroughs, | |
| H. Boyce, | " | Albert Butler, | 1884 |
| Chas. E. Broughton, | 1872 | William F. Brown, | " |
| Geo. R. Ballard, | 44 | John W. Byron, | 66 |
| Wm. A. Briggs, | " | Edward A. Bassett, | " |
| Geo. H. Blinn, | 66 | Edmund Billings, | 1885 |
| T. B. Broughton. | | Luther S. Billings, | 66 |
| R. H. Boome. | | Wilson N. Burbank, | 66 |
| Charles Buffum. | | Chas. J. H. Burkingshaw, | 1886 |
| C. W. Brooks. | | Henry A. Briggs, | " |
| Edward Blake. | | William A. Berry, | 4.6 |
| | | Albert W. Batchelder, | 66 |
| W. K. Bigelow. | | | 1887 |
| A. H. Bates. | | William I. Ballard, | 1001 |
| Edward A. Berry. | *0#0 | John J. Benning, | |
| Nath'l C. Bousley, | 1873 | Thomas C. Brown, | 1888 |
| Wm. A. Beals, | 4.6 | Joseph H. Beals, | |
| Thomas Brennan, | 6.6 | George A. Blaisdell, | 66 |
| Geo. R. Ballard, | 44 | Gilman D. Blatchford, | 1889 |
| Geo. L. Beals, | 4.6 | C. F. Brown. | |
| E. B. Balcomb, | " | Frank W. Barton. | |
| N. R. Bartlett, | 66 | Wm. G. Barker. | |
| Wm. A. Babbidge. | | John H. Barry. | |
| Geo. A. Bennett. | | Geo. G. Barker. | |
| Tim W. Bryant. | | T. D. Batchelder. | |
| | | N. T. Bates. | |
| Henry C. Baker. | | Geo. Battis. | |
| Wm. B. Brown. | | | |
| Richard Bryant. | | C. A. Benjamin. | |
| Thomas L. Bovey. | | Geo. W. Benson. | |
| Thomas C. Boden. | | John B. Berry. | |
| Abram F. Barenson. | | E. C. Bates. | |
| C. A. Brown. | | John Albree. | |
| E. K. Brown. | | James Burchstead. | |
| C. H. Bucklar. | | J. F. Burrill. | |
| H. A. Brooks. | | W. E. Buckman. | |
| Aug. Brown. | | W. P. Burding. | |
| C. A. Brown. | | G. S. Brimmer. | |
| Hubbard Breed. | | J. H. Bell. | |
| A. H. Becket. | | M. W. Bielby. | |
| Josiah Bathwick. | | Jos. Bousley. | |
| J. J. Burrill. | | Geo. E. Bousley. | |
| J. B. Brown. | | W. R. Boyle. | |
| | 1875 | Horace Brown. | |
| Charles R. Boyer, | 1010 | Allen B. Brown. | |
| B. H. Bishop, | 66 | | |
| G. W. Buffum, | " | D. B. Brown | |
| John R. Beals, | " | F. C. Brown. | |
| F. S. Brown, | " | C. P. Brown. | |
| Nicholas F. Barber, | | W. H. Bracy. | |
| Joseph Brown, | " | Edward Briggs. | |
| Lewis F. Brown, | 1878 | | |
| John H. Boyle, | " | Geo. E. A. Carpenter, May 1 | 1,1805 |
| Sam'l W. Bond, | 1879 | John Chipman, jr., " | 66 66 |
| Fred. C. Blake, | 1880 | Nat'l Chamberlain, jr., Ap. 10 | 0, 1806 |
| Wallace E. Bacheller, | 6.6 | Tim. Chamberlain, May 2: | |
| Howard K. Blair, | 1881 | Elias Cabot, Mar. 9 | |
| , | | | |

| Isaac Chadbourn, Apr. 14, 1808 | E. W. Chamberlain, June 7, 18 | 355 |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Henry Cross, June 21, 1810 | G. S. Carter, May 20, 18 | |
| John Chipman, jr., Apr. 23, 1811 | r. Coleman, | 6 |
| B. P. Chamberlain, Aug. 4, 1812 | | 58 |
| John Choate, Sept. 12, " | Horace D. Carlisle, | 4 |
| Joseph Cloutman, " " 1814 | , | 59 |
| Benj. Creamer, "9, 1815 | David Cascy, | |
| Joseph S. Cabot, "14, " | Sylvester P. Clark, | . 6 |
| Caleb Cushing, Mar. 9, 1816 | Edw. O. Crowningsmera, | |
| Samuel Curwen, Apr. 26, " | John W. Carlton. | |
| Thos. C. Cushing, jr., Aug. 6, 1818 | L. D. Cobb. | |
| John D. Cushing, Mar. 18, 1819 Erancis Choata Apr. 13, 1820 | W. H. Claffin. John F. Carter. | |
| Francis Choate, Apr. 13, 1820 John Clark, "24" | W. H. Carter. | |
| John A. G. Cross, Mar. 20, 1822 | Geo. A. Copeland, 186 | 3.0 |
| John Cogswell, "21, " | | ١٠. |
| Samuel Colman, Aug. 1, 1823 | E. Aug. Chesley, | 6 |
| Edward B. Colman, Mar. 11, 1824 | Sylvester Clark. | |
| Nath'l Cleaves, Sept. 1, 1825 | Lewis Cann. | |
| Josiah C. Cheever, May 25, 1826 | Dauiel Casey. | |
| James S. Copp, Apr. 11, 1828 | Geo. P. Cook. | |
| Joshua Cleaves, " " " | Chas. H. Chessman. | |
| George Crosby, Aug. 20, " | Wm. B. Clark. | |
| John Codman, Sept. 18, " | Wm. H. Chipman. | |
| Geo. W. Cleveland, July 17, 1829 | G. M. Cushing. | |
| John L. Clarke, " 18, " | R. A. Carver. | |
| John P. Collins, Aug. 16, 1830 | J. B. Chamberlain. | |
| Alonzo G. Cornelius, Sept. 23, " | J. F. Culliton, 18 | |
| Jos. W. Collins, Apr. 25, 1831 | Transcript, | |
| Benj. Chapman, jr., " 2, 1832 | J. W. Cheney, 18 | |
| Benj. G. Cook, Sept. 15, " | 0. 11. 041701, | 4 |
| S. W. Cate, Apr. 22, 1833 | o. b. Cullungham, | 6 |
| Thos. B. Cloutman, Feb. 18, 1834 | D. 1. COOM 03, | 6 |
| Thomas Chipman, May 2, 1836 Wm. C. Colby. June 14. " | non in Comss, | 6 |
| Wm. C. Colby, June 14, "Thos. T. Cloutman, July 26, " | John II. Churk, | 74 |
| Daniel Cook, Sept. 1, " | | 6 |
| James B. Curwen, "" " | 1. B. Chambertain, | 75 |
| Sam'l R. Curwen, """ | | 4 |
| Geo. C. Chase, 1837 | | 76 |
| John R. Colby, 1838 | | 77 |
| Jas. B. Creamer, 1839 | | 81 |
| B. M. Chamberlain, June 22, 1840 | | 6 |
| Aug G. Colby, Sept. 23, " | Geo. B. Cobb, | 6 |
| Geo. R. Carlton, May 21, 1844 | Nathan H. Chase, ' | |
| Wm. Frye Chapple, Mar. 2, 1847 | Albert A. Carlton, | 6 |
| Ward Chipman, Apr. 11, 1848 | | 84 |
| F. B. Carlton, Sept. 8, " | | 4 |
| Francis Boyd Carlton, " 9, 1850 | John N. Chute, | |
| Wm. Cochrane, May 24, 1851 | Geo. O. Carter, | |
| Thomas Cole, Sept. 24, 1853 | Fred O. Corliss, 18 | |
| John F. Carter, Mar. 17, 1854 Charles A. Coan " 22 " | Wm. J. Carney, | |
| Charles II. Count, 22, | Joseph Clothey, 18 | 87 |
| S. D. Chamberlain, May 19, "Chas. R. Crosseboon, "22, " | Inomas I. Carr, | |
| Onas. II. Orossendon, " 22, | Dexter W. Cobb, 18 | 88 |

| James S. Call, 1888 | William A. Davis, Sept. 18, 1828 |
|---|---|
| | Sam'l D. Dodge, Apr. 13, 1830 |
| Chas. Carroll. | |
| John Cashron. | Thomas Dunn, Sept. 4, 1832 Edward Dean, Oct. 19, 1835 |
| S. L. Call. | |
| R. J. Campbell. | Willard W. Downing, Aug. 3, 1836 |
| T. F. D. Carr. | Henry N. Downing, May 19, 1837 J. Atkinson Derby, Sept. 23, 1840 |
| Charles E. Carter. | J. Atkinson Derby, Sept. 23, 1840 |
| Wm. Carroll. | Thomas T. Dole, 1842 |
| Geo. F. Chipman. | Samuel T. Damon, " 27, 1843 |
| T. B. Chase. | Osgood B. Dame, Aug. 10, 1844 |
| Wm. R. Cloutman. | Charles W. Derby, May 24, 1851 |
| Frank Clines. | Geo. F. Devereux, " 25, 1852 |
| David Conrad. | Arthur F. Devereux, July 23, " |
| David N. Cook. | Putnam T. Derby, Nov. 12, 1853 |
| Wm. H. Cook. | E. Pickering Dodge, Dec. 1, " |
| Jas. E. Conway. | S. Marvin Dalton, June 7, 1855 |
| John Costello. | Charles Davis, Aug. 4, " |
| Cornelius Collins. | John Derby, " |
| Jas. S. Copp. | Sylvester Dalton, " |
| Charles Clark. | Chas. U. Devereux, Apr. 18, 1856 |
| Fredk. Clear. | Geo. H. Dean 1857 |
| John Crosby. | John F. Devereux, " 15, 1858 |
| John F. Culliton. | John Day. |
| Walter Curtis. | Wm. R. Driver. |
| Samuel H. Curwen. | C. A. R. Dimon. |
| Wm. P. Cushing. | Charles A. Dearborn, jr. |
| Charles F. Curwen. | A. C. Douglass. |
| J. H. Culberton. | F. P. Derby. |
| J. II. Cuiberton. | Simon O. Dalrymple. |
| Sam'l G. Derby, May 1, 1805 | G. O. Dalrymple. |
| Enoch Dow, "" " | Edwin H. Dodge. |
| Benjamin Dow, """ | Chas. Dane. |
| Denjamin Don, | Jos. R. Dodge. |
| Josian Dow, | Wm. Dillingham. |
| Sometimen Beland, Copu | |
| Benjamin Daland, Apr. 2, 1806 | Walter F. Devereux. |
| Sam'l Derby, jr., June 30, 1807 | Jos. P. Douglass. W. F. Davis, 1873 |
| George Daland, Apr. 21, 1808 | |
| John Dodge, jr., " 25, " George Dean, jr., " 12, 1810 | Wm. Delaney, 1874 |
| George Dean, jr., " 12, 1810 | W. A. Dodge, 1875 |
| Samuel B. Derby, "17, "Larkin Dodge" "" | E. A. Duffy, 1876 |
| Barkin Booge, | 903cpii 11. 174(113) |
| occpi Daiton, 21, | John H. Delury, 1878 Wm W Doughty " |
| Richard Derby, Aug. 4, 1812 | iii. ii. Doughty, |
| John Derby, 3d, June 29, 1815 | Warren E. Davis, 1879 |
| Alfred F. Derby, Apr. 30, 1816 | Oliver B. Davidson, " |
| George Derby, " 25, 1817 | Arthur W. Dowst, " |
| Thos. Downing, jr., Feb. 29, 1819 | Francis A. Dennis, 1881 |
| Elias H. Derby, Apr. 3, 1820 | James P. Donaher, 1883 |
| T. Putnam Derby, Mar. 31, 1821 | Geo. W. Durgin, 1886 |
| Pickering Dodge, jr., " 27, 1823 | Geo. M. Dickey, |
| Th'ndike Deland, jr., May 20, 1824 | P. Daly. |
| John W. Downing, Apr. 13, 1827 | Geo. A. Davis. |
| John S. Dike, " " 1828 | F. B. Devereux. |
| Geo. H. Devereux, Aug. 25, " | Thomas Dearborn. |
| N. F. Derby, " 26, " | Joseph De Fresse. |
| | |

| Wm. Delaney. | Ephraim Felt, Feb. 3, 1813 |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Asa C. Dix. | James Farless, Apr. 12, 1814 |
| T. M. Dix. jr. | Benj. Flanders, " 14, 1821 |
| Thomas W. Downing. | Benj. Felt, jr., Mar. 21, 1822 |
| Horace W. Durgin. | Benj. Farless, " 25, 1823 |
| Wm. P. Dwinnell. | Caleb Foote, " 22, 1824 |
| | Sylvester P. Fogg, May 27, 1826 |
| Samuel Emery, Apr. 10, 1810 | John Forrester, jr., Sept. 25, 1830 |
| Sam'l Endicott, jr., Sept. 12, 1812 | Elijah Fuller, jr., Apr. " 1831 |
| Joseph Eveleth, jr., " " " | Edward B. Felt, " 23, 1832 |
| Francis W. Eaton, Apr. 19, 1817 | J. Porter Felt, jr., Mar. 24, 1833 |
| Thos. T. Edgerly, June 21, " | Nathan A. Frye, "" " |
| Jona. Edwards, Sept. 23, 1818 | Geo. H. H. Forrester, Apr. 7, " |
| Wm. P. Endicott, July 8, 1822 | John L. Fox, July 15, " |
| Geo. W. Endicott, Mar. 27, 1823 | John F. Echows, |
| John Endicott, jr., Aug. 1, 1824 | Geo. P. Farrington, Apr. 27, 1835 |
| Ebenezer Eustis, Apr. 2, 1832 | Charles Fisk, "20, 1836 |
| Joseph Endicott, "20, 1836 | John Felt, Aug. 6, " |
| F. G. Endicott, Feb. 20, 1837 | ooseph Farman, Jr., |
| James Emerton, Apr. 14, " | Charles A. Fellows, Jan. 17, 1837 |
| Wm. Jere. Emerton, Feb. 27, 1839 | W. C. Farwell (Bal'm'e) Sep. 2, " |
| Wm. C. Endicott, Oct. 9, 1844 | Wm. H. Fogg, Aug. 2, 1838 |
| Minot Eaton, July 25, 1848 | Daniel Frye, 1839 |
| Charles E. Endicott, July 23, 1852 | Brooks Fisk, May, 1840 Robert A. Fuller, Sept. 24. " |
| Ingersoll B. Endicott May 25, 1854 | respect the famer, soper 21, |
| Richard A. Elliott, June 30, " | |
| Chas. S. Emmerton, 1860 | Wm. L. Farnsworth, Apr. 23, 1842 |
| A. A. Evans, | Epit. Torret Pere, |
| John W. Evans, " | John Ferguson, June 7, 1844 Augustus Fowler, Dec. 19, " |
| G. W. Edwards, 1861 | James A. Farless, Feb. 17, 1845 |
| H. D. Eaton, | Charles I. Farnham, Oct. 16, " |
| Chas. Endicott, " | Edward F. Folmar, July 23, 1852 |
| C. A. Edgerly, 1867 | Thomas A. D. Foster Feb. 17, 1854 |
| W. P. Edwards, | Walter Fitzgerald, May 22, " |
| E. V. Emilio, Oct., 1870 | Chas.L.Frothingham, " 13, 1855 |
| Wm. Evans, 1873 | Joseph F. Full, jr., "20, 1856 |
| James H. Emerton, " | Chas. O. Fellows, 1857 |
| F. D. Edwards, 1875 | Chas. H. Frye, 1858 |
| Sydney M. Eastman, " | Charles Farley, " |
| Frank C. Erickson, 1876 | William T. Fowler, " |
| R. J. Egan. | Joseph W. Field, Apr. 15, " |
| Charles F. Eastman. | C. B. Fowler, May 13, " |
| J. F. Edgerly. | John L. Foss, 1860 |
| Luis F. Emilio. | W. H. Flowers, jr. |
| J. F. Estes. | John F. Fellows. |
| Benj. Evans. | Joel M. Friend. |
| Geo. W. Estes. | Edward Findley. |
| J. Estes. | N A. Frye, jr. |
| | T. B. Fellows. |
| Joseph French, Apr. 2, 1806 | C. H. Fletcher. |
| Joseph Felt, Sept. 15, 1807 | John M. Flockton, 1871 |
| John W. Fenno, Apr. 10, 1810 | S. A. Ferguson, 1872 |
| Thos. Farless, jr., "23, " | Wm. W. Fairfield, 1873 |
| John Frost, July 18, 1812 | Seth Foster, 1875 |
| | |

| John R. Francis, 1879 | John E. Gardner, Nov. 4, 1848 |
|--|---|
| Chas. N. Ford, 1880 | James Andrew Gillis, " " " |
| Wm. H. Foye, 1884 | James Durrell Green, " |
| P. A. Fitzgerald, 1885 | Geo. Aug. Gardner, Sept. 24, 1853 |
| Lincoln B. Foss, | Henry R. Gardner, "" "" |
| | G. Endicott Gardner, Jan. 9, 1854 |
| | Wm Cook Gould Mar. 14 " |
| Tiving o. Punci, | Will. Cook Godia, Mar. 21, |
| John P. Felt. | readiled artifus, 1.145 125, |
| T. P. Ferguson. | Geo. Cheever Gray, June 7, 1855 |
| John Ferguson. | John G. Gallucia, Sept. 8, " |
| Geo. A. Fisher. | Edward F. W. Gayle, Oct. 9, " |
| Jerome H. Fiske. | Edward L. Giddings, May 20, 1857 |
| Chs. G. Fogg. | Geo. H. Getchell, "13, 1858 |
| P. M. Fowler. | B. de Gersdorff |
| James Fogg. | B. F. Goldthwait, 1859 |
| E. P. Fogg. | Charles D. Gardner, 1862 |
| | Wm. H. Gardner, |
| Wm. Francis. | J. F. Gardner, " |
| A. C. Fullerton. | |
| A. A. Fuller. | C. A. Gilman, |
| | Jos. A. Goldmiwait |
| Sam'l Goodridge, Sept. 1, 1805 | Chas. W. Gardher, |
| Joseph Goss, Mar. 12, 1811 | Jos. N. Giover, |
| Sam'l Gardner, Apr. 24, 1812 | Wm. H. Glover, " |
| Nathan Goodale, Aug. 4, " | Geo. H. Getchell, " |
| Geo. W. Grafton, May 5, 1813 | Ebenezer Guptill, " |
| John Gardner, 3rd, Apr. 2, 1814 | Wm. Grover, 1872 |
| James Gould, "5, " | Benj. S. Grush, " |
| Samuel Gardner, Sept. 12, " | Horace B. Gardner, " |
| | G. H. Glover. |
| Peter Gerard, "" " | Henry Griffen, 1874 |
| Henry Gould, June 7, 1815 Wm F Gardner, Sept. 14, " | C. H. Gardner, 1875 |
| vi ini 1: daraber, ceps ==, | C1 221 C111 C111 C111 C111 C111 C111 C1 |
| James B. Goodhue, Apr. 8, 1816 | W. II. GOOdwin, |
| Stephen Gale, "9, " | Edward A. D. Govea, |
| William Gwinn, Sept. 22, 1818 | Henry K. Grant, 1878 |
| John Goodhue, jr., " 15, 1819 | Daniel Gillis, 1880 |
| James Gale, Mar. 22, 1824 | John Green, 1883 |
| Thos. W. Gardner, Sept. 2, 1826 | John H. Gibson, 1884 |
| Charles B. Goodhue, Jan. 8, 1830 | Thomas A. Gerring, " |
| Sam'l N. Glover, Apr. 26, " | Chas. E. Grover, " |
| Edward Graves, " 27, " | Edwin S. George, 1886 |
| Joseph Grant, jr., Jan. " 1831 | C. W. Goodrich. |
| Jere. Greenough, Oct. 8, 1832 | Stephen Gavitt. |
| Alfred Greenleaf, May 4, 1833 | H. J. Gaffney. |
| | M. Gallivan. |
| Chas. II. Greenear, | W. C. Goodrich. |
| Abner Goodhue, jr., Apr. 27, 1835 | A. C. Goodell, jr. |
| Samuel Graves, Mar. 3, 1836 | |
| Tienry Grand, Jre, | David Goldthwaite. |
| Charles H. Grant, "17, " | John Goldthwaite. |
| Richard Gardner. Apr. 21, " | B. Goodrich. |
| Geo. W. Glover, Aug. 6, " | J. F. Goodwin. |
| Osgood W. Gould, Mar. 27, 1837 | E. O. Gould. |
| Stephen Gauss, jr., May 15, " | Thomas Green. |
| Chas. H. Geer, 1839 | I. W. Grimes. |
| John H. Gardner, 1840 | E. H. Grant. |
| John Perley Glover, " | E. A. H. Grover. |
| 00 20 | |

| Charles H. Griswold. | | Benjamin F. Higgins, May 19 Henry Stone Hodges, " 29 | |
|---|---------|---|---------------------|
| Joseph Hale, May | 1, 1805 | James Lewis Hubert, " | " " |
| Tobias Hanson, " | | Francis W. Homans, Oct. 9 | . 1855 |
| Riehard Hay, " | 4 44 | Edwin R. Hill, May 20 | , 1856 |
| | 0, 1806 | Edwin R. Hill, May 20 Henry A. Hale, "" | 1857 |
| | 1, 1807 | J. Leonard Hammond, " " | 66 |
| James F. Harrison, June 1 | | Charles Hoyt, | 6.6 |
| Henry Hubon, Sept. | | Edw. K. Harris, | 66 |
| | 7, 1810 | William W. Henville, | 6.6 |
| Benj. Hawkes, jr., Aug. 2 | | Sam'l S. Hood, | 6. |
| Sam'l Holman, 3d, Mar. 1 | 2, 1811 | Charles H. Henderson, | 1859 |
| Samuel Hills, " | 66 66 | F. C. Howard. | |
| Joseph Hough, Apr. 1 | 7, " | John Hodges, jr. | |
| | 6, 1812 | A. F. Hitchings. | |
| Geo. A. Hodges, Apr. 2 | 2, " | Wm. A. Hill. | |
| Sam'l R. Hodges, May 1 | | Harry Hall. | |
| Jos. Henderson, June 29 | 9, " | Wm. D. Huntington, | 1860 |
| Gideon Hatch, Apr. 2 | 6, 1816 | Jos. S. Hale, | 1861 |
| Samuel Huse, Mar. | | E. M. Howard, | " |
| Abel Hersey, " 2 | | E. I. Henderson, | 66 |
| | 3, 1823 | Lewis Hunt. | |
| Thos. W. Houghton, Aug. | | A. K. Hutchinson, | 1868 |
| J. Tasker Howard, Mar. 1 | | Andrew Harraden, jr., | 1872 |
| Elias Hook, Apr. 3 | | H. R. Hagar, | |
| Joseph Hale, "20 | | B. A. Huddle, | 6.6 |
| Jos. Howard, jr., May 2 | | T. B. Holden (Beverly) | |
| Geo. G. Hook, "2 | | Wm. G. Hammond. | |
| Charles Hill, Sept. | | A. S. Harris. | |
| | 1, 1827 | Wm. S. Harris. | |
| James F. Hook, Apr. 1 | | Wm. H. Hall. | |
| | 0, 1828 | Leonard Harrington. | |
| | 1, 1829 | Edward R. Hill. | |
| Mark Harris, Apr. 2 | | Chas. A. Henderson. | |
| Benj. M. Hodges, "2 | | Frank Hale. | 1070 |
| | I, 1830 | T. F. Hurley, | 1873 |
| Ed. F. Howard, Apr. 2 | | John Harris, jr., | 1874 |
| William Harris, Sept. 2 | -, | J. E. G. Hale, | 1875 |
| o. Charles Howard, | | F. S. Hanson, | " |
| | 6, 1831 | Geo. H. Holland, | |
| John D. Hune, | | Wm. F. Hart, | $\frac{1876}{1878}$ |
| | 7, 1833 | Wm. E. Hayward, | |
| 0001 111 12111100111 | 5, 1835 | Hanson J. Hodges, | 1880 1881 |
| Thos. O. Holmes, Mar. 19 Wm. Hayman, | 1839 | Frank A. Hutchings, | 1001 |
| Chas. S. Huntington, Oct. | | Frank D. Heylingberg, John W. Halley, | 1882 |
| Wm. Henry Hooper, Sept. | | Amos H. Hayford, | 1883 |
| Charles H. Holland, Mar. 2 | | Geo. W. Holt, | 1000 |
| Sam'l K. Hodges, Sept. | | John A. Hayes, | 44 |
| Sam'l Shepherd Hood, " | | Albert A. Hall, | 1884 |
| Daniel Henderson, July 2 | 3 1852 | James E. G. Hall, | 66 |
| Chas. Edwin Horton, " | | Daniel W. Howe, | 1886 |
| Benj. I. Henderson, Mar. 1 | | Geo. W. Howe, | 1887 |
| Wm. C. Henderson, May 1 | | B. F. Higgins, | 1888 |
| Thomas B. Holden, " | | John M. Hefferman, | " |
| , | | | |

| Fred. E. Henderson, 1888 D. B. Hagar. | Chas. H. Johnson, Oct. 4, 1872 Ed. W. Jones, " " " |
|--|---|
| E. A. Hall. | Geo. R. Jewett. |
| L. B. Harrington. | Alfred P. Jaques, 1878 |
| Geo. E. Harrington. | Arthur W. Johnson, 1883 Charles M. Jeffs. 1887 |
| G. B. Haley. | |
| T. M. Haley. B. C. Harrod. | Benj. Jacobs. C. F. Jelly. |
| Andrew Harrison. | Henry E. Jenks. |
| Nat. B. Harris. | Henry E. Genas. |
| G. C. Harmon. | 7 77 1 25 7 700 |
| Charles H. Hayward. | James King, jr., May 1, 1805 |
| B. W. Hammond. | John G. King, Sept. 21, 1811 |
| W. H. Hart. | Nath'l P. King, "25, 1815 |
| R. Heath. | James B. King, June 26, 1826 Henry F. King, Mar. 4, 1830 |
| Austin Herrick. | Samuel E. King, Apr. 3, " |
| Saml. Hill. | John Kimball, Aug. 16, " |
| N. A. Horton. | Robert Watts King, Apr. 6, 1835 |
| T. F. Hunt. | James Kingsley, Sept. 29, 1836 |
| Arthur L. Huntington. | Dav. Choate Kimball, May 15, 1837 |
| John F. Hurley. | Daniel Kimball, "" " |
| Sylvester Hunt. | Edw. Aug. Kilham, Aug. 4, 1855 |
| | Wm. Low Kinsman, Oct. 9, " |
| Thomas Ireland, Aug. 31, 1811 | Samuel Kennedy, "" " |
| Stephen B. Ives, Oct. 1, 1822 | Edward A. King, " |
| Benj. Hale Ives, Feb. 13, 1834 | William P. Kingsley, " |
| Edward L. Ives, 1872 | E. H. Kezar, 1857 |
| N. B. Ingersoll, " | Nathaniel Kinsman, " |
| Wm. Ingersoll. | M. A. Kent, 1860 G. F. Kimball, 1861 |
| | G. F. Kimball, 1861 Geo. Knowlton, |
| Edward Johnson, May 1, 1805 | Wm. H. Kendall, " |
| John Jayne, """" | Wm. R. Kenney. |
| Joseph Janes, Apr. " 1807 | B. H. Kinsman, 1865 |
| Joseph Janes, jr., Sept. 24, 1808 | R. S. Kingsley, 1869 |
| Benoice Johnson, May 21, 1810 | Roland P. Kimball, 1882 |
| John H. Jewett, Sept. 27, 1816 | William Kimball, 1886 |
| John Jelly, Apr. 21, 1820 Joshua Jewett, "7, 1821 | Matthew G. Kirwan, " |
| Joshua Jewett, " 7, 1821 Geo. W. Jenks, Sept. 16, " | Newell T. Knowlton, 1888 |
| Samuel Jelly, Mar. 20, 1822 | A. C. Kezar. |
| Horace H. Jenks, May 16, 1825 | S. W. Knapp. |
| Alonzo W. Johnson, Apr. 3, 1826 | A. Kemp. |
| John N. Johnson. " 27, 1835 | Geo. Kezar. |
| Samuel G. Jones, "20, 1836 | H. Katsky. N. Kennedy. |
| John P. Jewett, July 5, " | N. Rennedy. |
| Moses Stacey Johnson, May, 1840 | |
| John Smith Jones, " " | Abel Lawrence, jr., May 1, 1805 |
| Nath. M. Jackman, Sept. 24, 1845 | Edward Dander, |
| Thos. Edwin Jewett, Nov. 16, 1853 | Summan Lountop, |
| Lewis T. Jewett, 1859 John Janes. | Nath'l Lang, jr., """ Seth Low, """ |
| Thomas H. Jewett. | Nathan Leech, 3d, """ |
| Alfred E. Johnson. | Daniel Lang, jr., Apr. 28, 1806 |
| Wm. H. Jarvis, 1872 | Dana Lewis, Sept. 17, 1807 |
| ,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,, | |

| | 15, 1812 | Fred'k W. Lander. | |
|---------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------------|
| William Low, Ma | y 6, 1813 | Francis II. Lee. | |
| Hardy Leach, July | 26, 1814 | Lebbeus H. Leach, j | r. |
| William Lander, June | 29, 1815 | Jacob R. Lowd. | |
| | 18, 1816 | Joseph Lee. | |
| | 23, 1817 | Daniel Lowe. | |
| | 31, 1820 | J. W. Lefavour. | |
| | | | |
| | | Joseph Lawrence. | |
| 22(12111111221111) | -0, | Chas. E. LeGrand. | |
| Wm. Geo. Luscomb, Sept | | Wm. T. Lander. | |
| | 15, 1822 | J. H. Longwood, | 1867 |
| E. G. Lemou, " | 25, 1823 | J. A. Littlefield, | 1875 |
| John C. Lee, Aug | | P. Lenane, | 1876 |
| Wm. H. Low, | 66 66 | Dennis F. Lucy. | |
| Joseph H. Lord, Man | : 9, 1824 | W. A. Larrabee, | 1878 |
| | 22, " | Wm. J. Lonargan, | 1880 |
| William Leavitt, May | | James B. Lawlor, | 1881 |
| | :. 6, 1827 | John W. Locke, | 1882 |
| | | | |
| | 13, 1830 | John A. Leighton, j | , |
| | ie 9, 1831 | M. Landergan, | 1883 |
| T. Sewall Lancaster, Apr | | Edward C. Lee, | 1884 |
| John Lee, Sept. | 10, " | Joseph S. Lang, | 4.6 |
| Edward Lander, Apr. | 13, 1833 | Wm. H. Leslie, | 1886 |
| David Lord, jr., " | 4, 1835 | Wm. S. Lee, | 6.6 |
| Charles B. Lander, " | 6, " | Edward M. Lynch, | 1887 |
| B. Cheever Lewis, Oct. | , | Clarence F. Lee, | 1888 |
| | . 4, 1837 | J. H. Langmaid. | 2000 |
| Geo. Dana Lewis, Sep | | G. W. Langmaid. | |
| | , | F. Larrabee. | |
| i tunote iii iionii o ari | 4.6 | | |
| M. S. Leslie, | | H. Larrabee. | |
| Stephen Lewis, | 1838 | F. H. Langmaid. | |
| | r. 4, " | H. P. Lambert. | |
| James Harris Lord, Feb. | 25, 1839 | Wm. A. Lander. | |
| James Lemon, | 6.6 | Thorndike Lefavour | |
| George W. Langdell, | 66 | T. Lindall. | |
| Geo. H. Lander, | 1840 | C. J. Linnehan. | |
| Charles A. Lord, Sept | t. 1, 1845 | W. B. Littlefield. | |
| | 24, " | John Lovejov. | |
| | | Geo. E. Lord. | |
| | y 4, 1847 | Francis Low. | |
| Wm. Henry Lord, Sept | | G. H. Lord. | |
| | | d. II. Loid. | |
| | 24, 1851 | Toponh Magalw | Mars 1 1005 |
| 0111101 | 13, 1858 | Joseph Mosely, | May 1, 1805 |
| H. Everett Lake, | " | Micajah Marston, | Mar. 30, 1806 |
| Charles H. Lake, | | Martin McNutt, | May 21, 1810 |
| George Lufkin, | 44 | Sam'l Manning, | June 21, " |
| Solomon Low, | 1859 | Eben'r Morrison, | July 3, " |
| Horace Lakeman. | | Robert Manning, | Mar. 1, 1812 |
| John R. Lakeman. | | James Mansfield, | |
| Geo. O. Lufkin. | | James Mansfield, jr. | ., Aug. 4, " |
| David G. Lake. | | Thomas Morong, | June 19, 1815 |
| Geo. W. Luscomb. | | John T. Mansfield, | Apr. 25, 1817 |
| Chas. P. Luscomb. | | Turner Merritt, | Mar 14, 1823 |
| A. H. Lewis. | | Geo. Mansfield, | Oct. 18, 1825 |
| G. A. Lamson. | | | Apr. 12, 1826 |
| G. A. Danison. | | Chas. Mansfield, | 21p1. 12, 1020 |

| D. H. Mansfield, jr., Apr. 16, 1827 | Thomas F. Murphy, 1883 |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| David Mack, Aug. 22, 1828 | Thomas A. Maroney, 1884 |
| Samuel Moore, Sept. 17, " | Wm. H. Miller, 1885 |
| Chas. D. Mngford, Apr. 23, 1832 | Peter L. Mitchell, " |
| Rufus Morse, " 26, 1836 | Wm. Martin, " |
| Enoch B. Morse, "" | |
| mioch B. Morse, | |
| W. Bentley Maxwell, July 21, " | Track to the Medition, |
| William W. Moreland, May, 1840 | intilier I : includy, |
| N. Mitchell, jr., 1841 | Edward Melcher, 1887 |
| John McLaughlin, 1842 | Thomas J. Moore, 1888 |
| Wm. Mack, Oct. 4, " | Geo. B. Millay. |
| Alfred S. Merritt, """ | J. W. Mann. |
| Steph. W. Mansfield, Sept. 1, 1845 | M. Marr. |
| Henry McCloy, Feb. 3, 1849 | W. Maloon. |
| | |
| Horace S. Mansfield, Mar. 29, 1854 | E. Masury. |
| H. B. Morgan, 1857 | John Mack. |
| T. C. Mahoney, | J. McCormick. |
| Cyrus B. Magoun, June 17, 1858 | P. D. McDonald. |
| W. D. Mansfield, " | H. C. Meriam. |
| George Messer, 1859 | W. R. Merrill. |
| Converse Moody. | C. E. Mixer. |
| Charles H. Mansfield. | Edw. Moody. |
| S. Moore. | N. Moran. |
| | |
| J. A. Mackie. | John S. Moulton. |
| Frank Millett. | T. S. Murray. |
| David Moore. | |
| Francis Moulton (Lynnfield). | Wm. Norwood, May 1, 1805 |
| Henry Merritt, | Benj. R. Nichols, "" " |
| Chas. MacIntire. | Jeremiah Norris, " 5, 1813 |
| Geo. F. Morse. | George Newhall, Sept. 24, " |
| Chas. E. Merritt. | Edward Norris, June 29, 1815 |
| H. A. Merritt, 1867 | Thomas Nurse, Sept. 27, 1832 |
| | Hero Wm. Nichols, Apr. 28, 1833 |
| O. Michaell, | |
| o. w. maioon, | 111.7010 110 9001 |
| A. P. Marshall. | Chas. Henry Norris, Aug. 7, 1844 |
| J. F. McMurphy, 1870 | Charles Nelson, "28, 1845 |
| J. J. Mullin, 1871 | James B. Nichols, July 23, 1852 |
| Frank Magnire. | Charles Sewall Noah, May 1, 1853 |
| Wm. Morse, 1872 | Isaac Smith Noves, "25, 1854 |
| Edward L. Miller, 1873 | Wm. H. Newcomb, " 20, 1857 |
| F. M. Maguire, 1874 | Wm. D. Northend. |
| C. B. Merrill, 1875 | Charles H. Nichols, 1867 |
| | Geo. S. Nichols. |
| | |
| deo. b. merrin, | Albert R. Nichols, 1868 |
| menard matthson, | J. W. Nichols, 1873 |
| Robert Mansfield, 1877 | Israel Nickerson, " |
| Thomas N. McGowan, " | G. A. Nichols. |
| P. J. McHugh, 1878 | Jeremiah Nelson. |
| Thomas F. Mayor, 1879 | Wm. H. Nichols, jr. |
| James W. Murray, 1880 | G. H. Nourse. |
| Wm. J. McDonnell, " | Albert E. Newton. |
| Ed. W. Miller, 1881 | Jas. A. Noble. |
| | Wm. H. Nichols, 3d, 1876 |
| i coci o. meade, | |
| George P. Morse, 1882 | |
| John McMath, 1883 | Charles R. Newhall, 1882 |
| | |

| Albert H. Noyes. | | 1886 | Thomas Porter, | Apr. 11, | 1810 |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|----------------------|------------|------|
| John M. Nimblet, | | 4.6 | Thomas Palfry, | Nov. 18, | |
| James N. Nichols, j | r., | 1887 | George Prince, | Apr. 4, | |
| Henry R. Nelson, | • | 1888 | Octavius Pickering, | " 15 | . 44 |
| Charles W. Nevers. | | | Samuel Page, | " 18, | |
| Theo. A. Neal. | | | William Proctor, | " 22 | |
| Geo. Newcomb. | | | Elijah Porter, | July 2, | 46 |
| Francis W. Nichols | | | Michael Pitman, jr., | | |
| J. W. Nutting. | | | Benj. Poor, | June 7, | 1815 |
| | | | Henry Peirce, | " 29 | 6.6 |
| William Osborn, | Sept. 1, | 1805 | William Page, | 66 66 | 4.6 |
| Azor Orne, | May 27, | | Eben'r Putnam, jr., | Aug. 31. | 66 |
| Henry Orne, | June 26, | | Benjamin Pond, | Apr. 25, | |
| Henry Osgood, | Apr. 25, | | Jos. A. Peabody, | July 25, | |
| Wm. P. Orne, | Jan. 17, | | Jere. S. Putnam, | Apr. 14, | |
| Edward Orne, | Sept. 12, | | Edw. L. Perkins, | Mar. 18, | |
| Wm. Osborne, jr., | June 29, | | Oliver Parker, | " 26 | "" |
| Richard E. Orne, | Sept. 19 | | John Pratt, | Apr. 13 | |
| E. B. Osgood, | July 6, | | Stephen C. Phillips, | " 30 | |
| Nath'l W. Osgood, | Mar. 31, | | Eri Poor, | | 1820 |
| Joseph Osgood, | Ang. 1, | | Dan'l L. Proctor, | " 17 | "" |
| Nath'l H. Osgood, | Mar. 22, | | John Parnell, | May 9 | 66 |
| Charles Osgood, | Aug. 22, | | Thos. P. Pingree, | Apr. 24, | |
| Henry K. Oliver, | Sept. 25, | | Sam'l R. Putnam, | Aug. 20. | |
| Nath'l W. Osgood, | Apr. 19, | | Chas. F. Putnam, | Mar. 13, | |
| James W. Osborn, | Oct. 1, | | John P. Page, | " 15. | |
| Thomas V. Oliver, | May 19, | | J. Willard Peele, | May 30. | |
| Wm. H. Osgood, | May, | | James Parnell, | Mar. 25, | |
| Samuel Cook Oliver | | | George Peabody, | July 3, | |
| | | | Marshall Pratt, | Mar. 22, | 1994 |
| Henry K. Oliver, jr. James B. Owen, | May 95 | 1851 | John F. Putnam, | WERT - 22, | 1074 |
| | Oct. 9, | | Jery L. Page, jr., | | |
| George Osborn, | 000. 0, | 1000 | S. M. Penniman, | Apr. 12, | 1020 |
| E. F. Osgood, | | 1861 | | | 66 |
| Oliver Ober, | | 1001 | George Peirce, | May 16, | |
| Wm. E. Osborne. | | 1867 | Augustus Perry, | June 11 | , |
| J. H. Oldson, | | | Wm. Perkins, | Sept. 1. | , |
| Jonathan Osborn, | | 1868 | John W. Parker, | June 16, | |
| Daniel J. O'Keefe, | | 1881 | Francis Putnam, | Apr. 2, | |
| Warren Osborne, | | $\frac{1882}{1885}$ | Benj. Pitman, | " 6. | |
| Richard A. Ober, | | 1889 | Edward Putnam, | Sept. 24 | , ,, |
| Edward F. Osgood, | | | Wm. P. Peirce, | 20, | 1000 |
| Arthur B. Osborne, | | 1886 | James Perkins, jr., | 9, | 1828 |
| Charles S. Osgood. | | | Horatio B. Perry, | | |
| Charles C. Osgood. | | | N. B. Perkins, | Mar. 1, | |
| J. B. F. Osgood. | | | David Pulsifer, 3d, | Apr 21 | |
| J. A. O'Hare. | | | J. Hardy Phippen, | Sept. 1. | |
| P. O'Hare. | | | Chas. G. Putnam, | Apr. 26, | |
| B. A. Orne. | | | Joshua Phippen, | 25, | 1831 |
| J. O'Brian. | | | John P. Putnam, | " 26. | |
| T | 35 | 100= | Ubald L. Pettingill, | | 1832 |
| Jos. W. Peabody, | May 1, | 1805 | Charles G. Page, | 66 64 | |
| Joel Powers, | " | | Geo. D. Phippen, | T #0 | 1000 |
| Joshua Peckham, | | 1000 | Joseph Perkins, jr., | June 10, | 1833 |
| George Parker, | July 20, | | Geo. W. Putnam | " 12 | |
| Sam'l Proctor, | June 28, | 1807 | John Patterson, | Oct. 8, | 6.6 |

| George W. Pease, May 1, 1834 | Nath'l D. Peirce, | 1868 |
|--|--|------|
| Wellington Peabody, Apr. 21, 1836 | Thos. Perley. | 1000 |
| J. Preston, 1837 | W. H. H. Palmer. | |
| Edward E. Porter, Apr. 14, " | Clement H. Perchard. | |
| Wm. H. Prince, Aug. 12, " | Fred A. Pond. | |
| Wm. H. Pitman, Sept. 4, " | Otis P. Preston. | |
| W. A. Preston, 1838 | H. W. Putnam, | 1872 |
| Geo. Lee Page, June 22, 1840 | W. P. Pousland, | 66 |
| Wm. Pitman, 1842 | J. A. Perkins. | |
| Edward B. Peirson, " | Horace S. Perkins. | |
| S. Endicott Peabody, Mar. 20, 1844 | Aaron Perkins, jr. | |
| Joshua L. Prime, May 31, " Samuel L. Prime June 7. " | Charles Perkins. | |
| Stiffice B. L'illie, Galler, | Geo. H. Perkins. | 1873 |
| field filed freedott, sept. 2, | Henry F. Perkins, | 1013 |
| Thos. P. Pingree, jr., Mar. 28, 1848 Edward Palfray, Sept. 8, " | J. W. Peach, John Powers, | 1874 |
| Edward Palfray, Sept. 8, "Francis Peabody, jr., " " | John H. Pope. | 10.1 |
| Wm. H. A. Putnam, Jan. 8, 1851 | G. D. Pousland, | 1875 |
| Andrew M. Peirce, May 24, " | Frank M. Plummer, | " |
| Charles L. Peirson, May 25, 1852 | J. F. Perry, | 1876 |
| Edward B. Pulsifer, "" | Wm. F. Parshley, | 1877 |
| Jairus Ware Perry, "25," | Thos. S. Pope, | 44 |
| Geo. D. Putnam, Sept. 24, 1853 | Geo. W. Pratt. | |
| John Price, Oct. 9, 1855 | Chas. A. Pitman, | 1878 |
| Henry B. Phipps, May 20, 1856 | Wm. G. Peabody, jr., | " |
| Levi M. Peirce, " " 1857 | Charles S. Pope, | 66 |
| Wm. S. Putnam, " | Geo. W. Peterson, | |
| ohn H. Price, | Clarence A. Pratt, | " |
| Geo. O. Peirce, " 26, 1858 | Albert J. Perkins, | " |
| John W. Paine, June 10, " | Geo. T. Perkins, | |
| F. W. Putnam, " | Geo. H. Plummer, | 1879 |
| Chas. L. Tence, | W. N. Pitman, | |
| Frank Plummer, 1859 | Arthur J. Pepper, | 1880 |
| E. F. Pratt, | Amos S. Pinkham, Vincent S. Peterson, | 1885 |
| Geo. B. Phippen, 1860 | Charles A. Parker, | 1000 |
| Wm. L. Palmer. | Charles E. Plummer, | 44 |
| E. W. Phillips. H. D. Pickman. | Ellis H. Porter, | 66 |
| Geo. H. Perkins. | David J. Pierce, | 66 |
| A. S. Peabody. | Walter C. Packard. | |
| J. Patterson. | Dudley B. Purbeck, | 1888 |
| E. B. Putnam. | Preben I. Prebensen, | 66 |
| A. F. Poole. | Wm. T. Pepper, | 1889 |
| J. H. Peirce. | Eben Putnam, | 1890 |
| H. B. Phipps. | E. B. Palfray. | |
| H. Plummer, jr. | Charles Ray Palmer. | |
| Wm. S. Pitman. | Aug. D. Palmer. | |
| Thomas L. Putnam. | Aug. A. Parsons. | |
| Francis M. Perkins. | John J. Parsons. | |
| James Perkins. | J. A. Paine. | |
| Wm. A. Preston. | Geo. S. Page. | |
| Ang. S. Parker, 1867 | N. C. Patterson. | |
| Attitut II. Imppen, | Jos. Peabody. Geo. Aug. Peabody. | |
| Andrew G. Leterson, | John P. Peabody. | |
| Chas. Purdy, | oun it i canouj. | |

| Henry Perkins. | John G. Ryan, May 20, 1856 |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Jona. Perley. | John P. Reynolds, 1859 |
| J. H. Perrie. | J. P. Ross, |
| Wm. D. Pickman. | Wm. H. Ross. |
| Willard P. Phillips. | C. H. Rea, 1860 |
| | |
| F. W. Pickman. | W. II. Richardson, |
| Stephen H. Phillips. | |
| B. F. Pike. | 11. 2. 10001113011 |
| Jos. A. Poor. | 9. 11. 11d55cH, |
| Geo. Porter. | Charles W. Richardson. |
| J. A. Prince. | Louis L. Robbins. |
| David Pulsifer. | John F. Robinson. |
| Charles M. Putnam. | N. F. Robinson. |
| | Wm. F. Roach, 1873 |
| | Philip Ryan, 1874 |
| Seth Richardson, May 1, 1805 | E. R. Reed, 1875 |
| William Ray, Apr. 22, 1806 | H. S. Rundlett, " |
| William Ray, Apr. 22, 1806 Nath'l L. Rogers, "7, 1808 | C. E. Robinson, 1876 |
| Nathaniel Ropes, "15, " | Jacob C. Real, 1878 |
| Wm. A. Rogers, Sept. 2, 1811 | Nelson C. Richards, 1886 |
| Wm. P. Richardson, Apr. 1, 1813 | Archibald R. Roans, " |
| Richard S. Rogers, Sept. 15, 1814 | A. O. Ramsdell. |
| | |
| John Robinson, Oct. 4, 1815 | J. W. Remmonds. |
| Benj. C. Rhodes, Apr. 19, 1817 | J. Redman. |
| John H. Ropes, "25, " | E. W. Rhodes. |
| Samuel Ropes, jr., " 15, 1820 | John H. Richards. |
| Jona. M. Ropes, "20, " | Wm. C. Rogers. |
| William A. Rea, Oct. 18, 1825 | John Robinson. |
| Geo. D. Richardson, Sept. 6, 1826 | W. J. Roome. |
| Nath'l C. Robbins, May 23, 1828 | Stephen C. Rose. |
| Samuel G. Rea, Mar. 1, 1829 | H. F. Robinson. |
| Joseph Richards, jr., July 9, 1830 | Wm. F. Robinson. |
| Jere. Richardson, Sept. 25, " | Jos. Rowell. |
| Nath'l W. Rogers, Mar. 1, 1832 | Albert B. Russell. |
| Thomas W. Rea, Apr. 9, " | 1110010 201 1010000111 |
| Edward D. P. Rea, "4, 1835 | John Saunders, May 1, 1805 |
| Warren G. Rayner, "27," | Michael Shepard, "" " |
| Wm P Dichardson "" " | michael bliepard, |
| Edward D. P. Rea, " 4, 1835 Warren G. Rayner, " 27, " Wm. P. Richardson, " " " " Wm. R. Robinson, " 14, 1837 | I nomas omion, |
| Wm. R. Robinson, "14, 1837 | David Swasey, Mar. 17, 1806 |
| Edward Robinson, " | oun buasey, |
| E. S. L. Richardson, Feb. 27, 1839 | Steph. W. Shepard, " 21, 1808 |
| William L. Rogers, May 27, " | Life Smith, Apr. 21, 1810 |
| Geo. N. Ropes, " 1840 | Jesse Smith, jr., Mar. 12, 1811 |
| Samuel Rowell, " 14, 1841 | Ed. A. H. Saunders, Apr. 23, " |
| James Sayward Rowe, " 25, " | Nath'l F. Safford, Aug. 4, 1812 |
| G. S. Richards, " | Rich'd Saltonstall, Apr. 11, 1814 |
| Charles L. Rayner, Apr. 23, 1842 | Thomas Smith, Sept. 12, " |
| Geo. S. Richards, jr., " | John Shillaber, jr., " 26, " |
| Richard D. Rogers, Oct. 9, 1844 | Edward G. Smith, June 7, 1815 |
| Lewis D. Richards, June 25, 1850 | Prince Stetson, Sept. 19, " |
| Jacob C. Rogers, May 25, 1852 | Joseph Spaulding, June 21, 1817 |
| Wm. Henry Russell, Nov. 16, 1853 | Xenop. H. Shaw, Mar. 31, 1820 |
| Edward Henry Rea, May 25, 1854 | John Stevens, Apr. 13, " |
| Arthur S. Rogers, "" " | Joseph Stowers, Mar. 22, 1824 |
| Benj. W. Russell, " 20, 1856 | George Saunders, Aug. 1, " |
| Doily. 11. Itassoll, 20, 1000 | deorge baunders, Aug. 1, |

| Wm D Ctickner Aug 1 1991 | Emmana D Chase May 25 1955 |
|---|---|
| Wm. P. Stickney, Aug. 1, 1824 | Emmons R. Spear, May 25, 1855 |
| Samuel Slocum, Feb. 17, 1825 | Geo. Osgood Stevens, " " " |
| Thos. P. Swett, Apr. 11, 1826 | Chas. S. Stimpson, " |
| Benj. H. Smith, May 25, " | Chas. S. Stimpson, George I. South, May 20, 1856 |
| Sam'l J. Shillaber, Sept. 24,1827 | G. Frank Stevens, " |
| John H. Stone, "" " | Frank Stickney, June 17, 1858 |
| | Charles Sewall, 1859 |
| | |
| Charles Shed, Apr. 21, 1829 | Lawrence 1. Sinten, |
| Eben'r Seccomb, jr., " 26, 1830 | Moses Shackley, 1860 |
| Sam'l A. Safford, Sept. 17, " | H. A. Smith, " |
| Nath'l Stowers, " 25, " | Sam'l H. Smith, " |
| John J. Scobie, Jan. 29, 1831 | F. W. Smith, " |
| Samuel S. Smith, Apr. 25, " | Henry Symonds, 1861 |
| Edition St. States, 12pt 20, | A. Sweatland, " |
| doolgo barolly, | 11. Directorium, |
| ,, ,,,, | W. H. Dwasey, |
| Thomas Smith, Sept. 15, " | A. I. Omton, |
| Joseph M. Smith, Apr. 26, 1833 | David E. Saunders, " |
| David C. Shepard, " 28, " | John F. Simon, |
| Benj. A. Spaulding, May 4, " | C. P. Shaw, |
| Wm. B. Swett, July 29, " | G. B. Symonds, |
| Wm. J. M. Steele, Sept. 21, " | Chas. Sanders, " |
| ** III. 0. III. Steele, Sopu. 21, | |
| 110111111111111111111111111111111111111 | banics of brancy, |
| Joseph Story, Feb. 18, 1834 | 14. 1. Dileit, Jr., |
| Theo. Shillaber, July 29, " | J. I. Saunders. |
| Edward R. Seccomb, Apr. 4, 1835 | C. A. Sleuman. |
| Richard W. Seccomb, "11, " | E. M. Southwick. |
| E. Burrill Strout, Nov. 28, " | J. A. Shatswell. |
| James Stone, jr., May 2, 1836 | G. B. Stone. |
| | Henry Saunders. |
| Wm. B. Swasey, Mar. 27, 1837 Thomas Still May 2 " | |
| Thomas Sun, | Geo. W. Safford. |
| ounce F. Stevens, | Chas. H. Short. |
| Jas. P. M. Stetson, May 19, " | Eben A. Symonds. |
| Henry O. Stone, Aug. 15, " | Wm. J. Scriggins. |
| Rich'd F. Sonthward, May 27, 1839 | Jas. M. Skinner. |
| Richard S. Sims, " | Geo. F. Southward. |
| Edw. Augustus Smith, May, 1840 | Benj. F. Stratton. |
| James F. Smith, June 22, " | Geo. A. Stoddard. |
| outher It sharing outer II, | |
| Total E. Saroly, Sept. 20, | Edward Stillman. |
| Henry Saltonstall, Oct., " | Amos Stillman. |
| J. E. A. Sprague, 1841 | J. W. Sanborn. |
| Daniel T. Smith, June 22, 1844 | L. A. Smith. |
| Joseph Short, Aug. 10, " | H. Sleeper. |
| E. Perley Stevens, Nov. 1, 1845 | W. J. Stickney. |
| Nathaniel D. Silsbee, Apr. 7, 1848 | Ed. M. Swilan. |
| Wm. G. Saltonstall, """ | Henry B. Smith. |
| Time G. Bertonstein, | |
| Henry Stone, Feb. 14, 1849 | J. F. Smith. |
| Geo. Dean Symonds, June 4, 1851 | Samuel K. Sawyer. |
| Lincoln Ripley Stone, " " " | Thos. S. Stevens. |
| Alfred Stone, May 25, 1852 | Arthur C. R. Smith, 1872 |
| Daniel F. Stoddard, July 23, " | C. H. Stickney, 1873 |
| Wm. H. Summers, Jan. 9, 1854 | J. Scanniel, " |
| Dennis Spencer, May 25, " | Joseph N. Sumner, " |
| | Frank N. Stoddard, " |
| Triantain 1. Davory, | Frank N. Stoudard, |
| intin D. Dumpoon, | Henry Santoorn, |
| James Struther, " 25, " | Joseph C. Stacy, " |
| | |

| Frank B. Swaine, | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|
| F. B. Swaine, " Henry Tacker, May 1, 1805 Geo. S. Silsbee. Converse Tilden, Apr. 21, 1806 A. E. Sherman, 1875 Geo. D. Thorndike, Feb. 18, 1808 A. D. Samborn, " Rath'l Trambull, jr., Apr. 23, 1810 Frank Stone, " Epriraim Treadwell, " 19, 1813 James H. Saul, 1876 Chas. C. Torrey, Mar. 31, 1820 Harry Stillman, " Ben. T. Carrey, Mar. 31, 1820 Walter Saul, 1879 Amos S. Thornton, Mar. 21, 1826 Geor E. Smith, 1881 M. C. Torrey, Mr. 21, 1826 Geo. E. Smith, 1881 M. C. Torrey, Apr. 11, 1826 Geo. E. Smith, 1881 M. C. Torrey, Apr. 11, 1826 Geo. E. Smith, 1882 George Townsend, Apr. 11, 1826 Geo. E. Smith, 1882 George Townsend, Apr. 11, 1826 Geo. F. Smith, " " Mr. D. Thorndike, 26, " 47, " 1821 John J. Sexton, " " " Thorndik | Frank B. Swain, | 1873 | John F. Stevens. |
| Geo. S. Silsbee. | J. F. Stickney, | | |
| A. E. Sherman, A. D. Sanborn, Frank Stone, James H. Saul, Herbert F. Staples, Harry Stillman, Walter Saul, Limer E. Searle, Geo. E. Smith, D. F. Sweeney, James Shallow, Geo. E. Smith, Slater, Walter S. Sanborn, Charles H. Staten, Charles H. Staten, Erastus R. Seribner, Aug. 1, 1885 Alfred Spencer, Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. P. Searle, Wm. P. Searle, Wm. P. Searle, Wm. P. Saayler. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Samborn. As Sawyer. Leverett Turner, A. Thoday. Albert Mrodd, Alber | F. B. Swaine, | 4.4 | Henry Tucker, May 1, 1805 |
| A. D. Samborn, " Nath'l Trumbull, jr., Apr. 23, 1810 Frank Stone, " Ephraim Treadwell, " 19, 1813 James H. Saul, 1876 George Torrey, " 26, 1819 Herbert F. Staples, 1878 Chas. C. Torrey, Mar. 31, 1820 Harry Stillman, " Benj. Tucker, Sept. 10, 1821 Walter Saul, 1879 Lohn A. Turell, " 21, " Geo. E. Smith, 1881 M. C. Torrey, Mar. 31, 1820 D. F. Sweeney, " Amos S. Thornton, Mar. 15, 1822 D. F. Sweeney, " Chas. II. Tuttle, 1821 D. F. Sweeney, " Chas. II. Tuttle, 1821 James Shallow, " Chas. II. Tuttle, 1821 James Alamer Issample Jan. P. Torle Wm. D. Drorndike, " <td>Geo. S. Silsbee.</td> <td></td> <td>Converse Tilden, Apr. 21, 1806</td> | Geo. S. Silsbee. | | Converse Tilden, Apr. 21, 1806 |
| A. D. Sanborn, Frank Stone, James H. Saul, 1876 Herbert F. Staples, 1878 Walter Saul, 1879 Walter Saul, 1879 Walter Saul, 1879 Elmer E. Searle, 1880 Geo. E. Smith, 1881 D. F. Sweeney, "James Shallow, "Geo. E. Smith, 1882 Warren A. Simmons, "Geo. F. Smith, 1883 John J. Sexton, 1883 Chas. C. Torrey, Mar. 31, 1820 Mar. 31, 1820 Mar. 31, 1820 John A. Turell, "21, "21, "31, 321 Warren A. Simmons, "Geo. F. Smith, 1882 Warren A. Simmons, "Geo. F. Smith, 1883 John J. Sexton, 1883 Chas. J. Senons, "Geo. F. Smith, 1884 John J. Sexton, 1883 Albert W. Staten, "Geo. F. Smith, 1884 Alfred Spencer, "Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, 1884 Mym. A. Soper, 1886 Mym. F. Sowes, 1887 Wm. P. Searle, 1887 Wm. P. Searle, "Geo. F. Smith, 1887 Wm. P. Searle, 1887 Wm. P. Searle, "Geo. F. Shepper, 1886 Winfred C. Sanborn, 1887 As a Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Samders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. O. Simes. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Samders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry, H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. Frank Tuckern, 1880 Chas. C. Torrey, Mar. 31, 1820 Chas. C. T | | 1875 | |
| Frank Stone, " Ephraim Treadwell, " 19, 1813 James H. Saul, 1876 George Torrey, War. 31, 1820 Harry Stillman, " End. C. Torrey, Mar. 31, 1820 Elmer E. Searle, 1880 John A. Turell, " 21, " 21, James Shallow, " Angustine Tufts, Sept. 10, 1821 M. C. Torrey, Apr. 11, 1826 M. C. Torrey, Apr. 12, 1827 Apr. 12, 1831 Apr. 14, 1847 Apr. 12, 1831 Apr. 14, 1847 Apr. 14, 1847 Apr. 14, 1847 Charles H. Torrey, Apr. 12, 1842 Apr. 14, 1847 Char | | 6.6 | Nath'l Trumbull, jr., Apr. 23, 1810 |
| Herbert F. Staples, 1878 Chas. C. Torrey, Mar. 31, 1820 Walter Saul, 1879 Elmer E. Searle, 1880 Geo. E. Smith, 1881 M. C. Torrey, Apr. 11, 1826 John A. Turell, 21, 22, 32, 34, | | 6.6 | Ephraim Treadwell, "19, 1813 |
| Herbert F. Staples, 1878 Chas. C. Torrey, Mar. 31, 1820 Walter Saul, 1879 Elmer E. Searle, 1880 Geo. E. Smith, 1881 M. C. Torrey, Apr. 11, 1826 John A. Turell, 21, 22, 32, 34, | | 1876 | George Torrey, "26, 1819 |
| Harry Stillman, | | | Chas. C. Torrey, Mar. 31, 1820 |
| Walter Saul, 1879 Amos S. Thornton, Mar. 15, 1822 Elmer E. Searle, 1880 John A. Turell, "21, "6 Geo. E. Smith, 1881 M. C. Torrey, Apr. 11, 1826 D. F. Sweeney, "Augustine Tufts, Sept. 4, " 1827 Wm. Slater, 1882 George Townsend, Apr. 25, 1831 Warren A. Simmons, "Wm. D. Thorndike, 26, "26, " Geo. F. Smith, "Wm. D. Thorndike, 26, " John J. Sexton, 1883 Francis W. Tuttle, Jan. 9, 1836 Chas. J. Semons, "Wm. D. Thorndike, 26, " "26, " Charles Treadwell, Feb. 20, 1837 1837 Charles Treadwell, Feb. 20, 1837 1837 Charles Treadwell, Feb. 20, 1837 1837 John L. A. Todd, 1838 184 John L. A. Todd, 1837 Alfred Spencer, "Edward C. Towne, 1841 1842 Alfred Spencer, "Eben Tibbets, Nath'l R. Treadwell, Apr. 4, 1847 Wm. P. Searle, "Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 | | 6.6 | |
| Elmer E. Searle, Geo. E. Smith, 1881 M. C. Torrey, Apr. 11, 1826 D. F. Sweeney, "Apustine Tufts, Sept. 4, "James Shallow, "Blater, 1882 George Townsend, Apr. 25, 1831 M. C. Torrey, Apr. 11, 1826 Sept. 4, "Ghas. H. Tuttle, George Townsend, Apr. 25, 1831 Jas. P. Thorndike, "26, "M. D. Thorndike, "M. M. Shepard. M. D. Thorndike, "M. M. Shepard. M. D. Shepard. M. D | | 1879 | |
| Geo E. Smith, D. F. Sweeney, James Shallow, Wm. Slater, Wm. D. Sexton, Close F. Smith, Chas. H. Tuttle, Charles H. Stuten, Wm. D. Thorndike, Wm. Tuttle, Jan. 9, 1836 Charles Treadwell, Feb. 20, 1837 John E. A. Todd, Jan. 1888 John H. Towne, Issa Drimen Inhere Todd, A. Turter, A. Tyler, Jan. 1889 John H. Towne, Issa Drimen Inhere Todd, Jan. 2, Treadwell, Jan. 9, 1854 Charles Treadwell, Feb. 20, 1839 | | | |
| D. F. Sweeney, James Shallow, "Chash. H. Tuttle, Varren A. Simmons, Geo. F. Smith, "Jas. P. Thorndike, "26, "40, 1832 John J. Sexton, Charles Treadwell, Feb. 20, 1837 Charles H. Staten, "Charles H. Staten, "Erastus R. Seribner, Aug. 1, 1885 Alfred Spencer, "Geo. W. Scanlon, "Geo. W. Scanlon, "Geo. W. Scanlon, "Geo. W. Scanlon, "Joseph N. Soper, 1886 Wm. F. Somes, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. F. Somes, Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Thomas Sanders. G. A. Sanborn. Asa Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. P. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, "Frank P. Tucker, "1889 Frank Tuckerman, J. Sept. 23, 1840 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1847 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1848 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1849 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1840 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1841 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1842 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1844 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1844 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1845 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1846 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1847 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1848 Charles H. Tufts, July 4, "1849 Charles H. Tuft | | | |
| James Shallow, "Chas. H. Tuttle, 1827 Wm. Slater, 1882 George Townsend, Apr. 25, 1831 Warren A. Simmons, "Jas. P. Thorndike, 26, "Wm. D. Thorndike, "21, 1832 John J. Sexton, 1883 Francis W. Tuttle, Jan. 9, 1836 Charles J. Semons, "Charles Treadwell, Feb. 20, 1837 Charles H. Staten, "Edward C. Towne, 1841 Charles H. Staten, "Edward C. Towne, 1842 Charles H. Staten, "Edward C. Towne, 1842 Lerastus R. Scribner, Aug. 1, 1885 John A. Turell, Sept. 23, 1840 Alfred Spencer, "Edward C. Towne, 1842 John A. Turell, Sept. 23, 1840 Charles H. Staten, "Edward C. Towne, 1842 John H. Towne, 1842 Lever Thorndike, Aug. 1, 1845 John H. Towne, 1842 John H. Towne, 1842 | | | |
| Wm. Slater, 1882 George Townsend, Apr. 25, 1831 Warren A. Simmons, Geo. F. Smith, John J. Sexton, J. Semtons, Clifton J. Symonds, Albert W. Staten, Charles H. Staten, Charles H. Staten, Geo. W. Stanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Loverett Saltonstall, A. S. C. Saunders, Luther Scribner, Asa C. Sawyer. A. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. E. F. Smith. E. F. Smith. E. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. 1882 George Townsend, Apr. 25, 1831 1832 1832 426, W. Staller, Wm. D. Thorndike, G. 21, 1836 22, 1836 42, 1832 42, | | 4.4 | |
| Warren A. Simmons, " Jas. P. Thorndike, " 26, " Wm. D. Thorndike, " 21, 1832 John J. Sexton, 1883 Chas. J. Semons, Clifton J. Symonds, 1884 John E. A. Todd, 1839 Albert W. Staten, " John A. Turell, Sept. 23, 1840 Charles H. Staten, " Edward C. Towne, 1841 Erastus R. Scribner, Aug. 1, 1885 Alfred Spencer, " Edward C. Towne, 1842 Eben Tibbets, " Wm. A. Soper, " Eben Tibbets, " Wm. A. Soper, " Eben Tibbets, " Joseph N. Soper, " Eben Tibbets, " July 4, " Ebenezer P. Trask, Nov. 16, 1853 Wm. P. Searle, " Geo. Franklin Tibbets, " 22, 1855 Wm. P. Searle, " Geo. Franklin Tibbets, " 22, 1855 Winfred C. Sanborn, 1888 John Henry Todd, " " " Arthur R. Stone, 1890 Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. As a C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. O. Sines. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, " Edward D. Trask, 1880 David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. " Jas. P. Thorndike, " 22, 1832 John L. A. Todd, 1839 Lohn E. A. Todd, 1839 Lohn A. Turell, Sept. 20, 1837 Lohn E. A. Todd, 1839 Lohn E. A. Todd, 1839 Lohn E. A. Todd, 1839 Lohn H. Towne, 1841 Edward C. Towne, 1842 Eben Tibbets, " Eben Tibbets, " Eben Tibbets, " Eben Tibbets, " Under Towne, 1842 Eben Tibbets, " Under Towne, 1842 Eben Tibbets, " Eben Tibbets, " Under Towne, 1842 Eben Tibedex, " Under Towne, 1842 Eben Tibedex, " Under T | | 1882 | |
| Geo. F. Smith, John J. Sexton, Chas. J. Semons, Clifton J. Symonds, Albert W. Staten, Charles H. Staten, Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. D. Thorndike, Charles Treadwell, Albert W. Staten, Charles H. Staten, Charles H. Staten, Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. P. Searle, Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner, M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H | | | Ins P Thorndike " 26 " |
| John J. Sexton, 1883 Francis W. Tuttle, Jan. 9, 1836 Chas. J. Semons, "Charles Treadwell, Feb. 20, 1837 Clifton J. Symonds, 1884 John A. Turell, Sept. 23, 1840 Charles H. Staten, "John A. Turell, Sept. 23, 1840 Charles H. Staten, "Edward C. Towne, 1841 Lerstus R. Scribner, Aug. 1, 1885 John H. Towne, 1842 Alfred Spencer, "Eben Tibbets, 1842 Geo. W. Scanlon, "Knath'l R. Treadwell, Apr. 4, 1847 Wm. A. Soper, 1886 Ebenezer P. Trask, Nov. 16, 1853 Wm. F. Somes, 1887 Joseph A. Torrey, May 19, 1854 Wm. P. Searle, "Geo. Franklin Tibbets," "22, 1855 Winfred C. Sanborn, 1888 John Henry Todd, """ Arthur R. Stone, 1890 Augustus Tucker, """ Horace Binney Sargent. Thomas W. Tucker, """ """ Wm. F. Sawyer. Thomas W. Tucker, """ """ G. A. Sanborn. Leverett Turner, A. Tyler, 1861 <td></td> <td></td> <td>Wm D Thorndike " 2 1832</td> | | | Wm D Thorndike " 2 1832 |
| Chas. J. Semons, Clifton J. Symonds, Albert W. Staten, Charles H. Staten, Charles H. Staten, Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Ch. A. Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Treadwell, Geo. A. Todd, Edward C. Towne, Edward C. Towne, I889 John H. Towne, I841 Intowne, I842 Intowne, I842 Intowne, I844 Intowne, I847 Intowne, I847 Intowne, I847 Intowne, I848 Intowne, I849 Intowne, I849 Intowne, I841 Intowne, I849 Intowne, I841 Intowne, I849 Intowne, I849 Intowne, I841 Intowne, Is41 Intowne, Intow | | 1999 | |
| Clifton J. Symonds, Albert W. Staten, Charles H. Staten, Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. P. Searle, Wm. P. Searle, Wm. F. Sawyer. Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Asa G. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles H. Tufts, July 4, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 Joseph A. Torrey, May 19, 1854 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 Ge | | | |
| Albert W. Staten, Charles H. Staten, Erastus R. Seribner, Aug. 1, 1885 Alfred Spencer, Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. F. Somes, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Asa G. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles H. Tufts, July 4, Charles H. Tufts, July 4, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, Geo. Franklin Tibets, Geo. | | | |
| Charles H. Staten, Erastus R. Scribner, Aug. 1, 1885 Alfred Spencer, Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles H. Torne, Eben Tibbets, Charles H. Tufts, July 4, Charles H. Tufts, July 4, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, Geo. Franklin Tibets, July 4, Geo. Franklin | | | |
| Erastus R. Scribner, Aug. 1, 1885 Alfred Spencer, Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. F. Somes, Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Thomas Sanders. G. A. Sanborn. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles H. Tufts, July 4, Charles H. Tufts, July 4, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 John Henry Todd, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 John Henry Todd, Way 19, 1854 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 John Henry Todd, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 John Henry Todd, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 John H. Towne, Sandral R. Treadwell, Apr. 4, 1847 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 John H. Towne, Sharl R. Treadwell, Apr. 4, 1847 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 John Henry Todd, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 John Henry Todd, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 John H. Towne, Sharl R. Treadwell, Apr. 4, 1847 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 John Henry Todd, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 Leverett Turner, Albert Thorndike, jr., 1861 J. E. Trask, Amos Trask, Greenleaf S. Tukey. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. C. P. Trask, Greenleaf S. Tukey. Elias A. Trofatter. Wm. W. Tuttle. Theodore P. Teague. C. P. Trask, Greenleaf S. Tukey. Elias A. Trofatter. Wm. W. Tuttle. Theodore Tucker. Israel Taylor, | | | |
| Alfred Spencer, Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. F. Somes, Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Thomas Sanders. G. A. Sanborn. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles H. Tufts, Geo. Tranklin Tibbets, Way 19, 1854 Geo. Franklin Tibets, Way 19, 1854 Geo. Franklin Tibet | | | |
| Geo. W. Scanlon, Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. P. Searle, Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles H. Tufts, July 4, " Charles H. Tufts, July 4, " Geo. Franklin Tibbets, "22, 1855 Geo. Franklin Tibets, "22, 1855 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, "22, 1855 Geo. Franklin Tibets, "22, 1855 Geo. Franklin | | . 1889 | |
| Wm. A. Soper, Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. F. Somes, Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles H. Tufts, Geo. Franklin Tibbets, 22, 1855 | | | |
| Joseph N. Soper, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. F. Somes, Wm. P. Searle, Winfred C. Sauborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Thomas Sanders. G. A. Sanborn. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. Asa C. Stone. Bosh M. Torrey, May 19, 1854 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, "22, 1855 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, "29, 1857 Geo. Franklin Tibets, "29, 1857 Geo. Franklin Tibets, "29, 1857 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, "29, 1857 Geo. Franklin Tibets, "29, 1857 Geo. F | | | Charles II Treatwen, Apr. 4, 1847 |
| Wm. F. Somes, Wm. P. Searle, Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Thomas Sanders. G. A. Sanborn. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. Arthur R. Stone, Symonds. E. S. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. 1887 Joseph A. Torrey, May 19, 1854 Geo. Franklin Tibbets, "22, 1855 Thomas W. Tucker, " " " Albert Thorndike, jr., 1857 Cyrus Thomas W. Tucker, " " A. Tyler, 1861 A. Tyler, 1861 A. Tyler, 1861 A. Trofatter. Wm. W. Tuttle. Wm. W. Tuttle. Wm. W. Tuttle. Theodore P. Teague. C. P. Trask. Greenleaf S. Tukey. Hendore Tucker. Israel Taylor, 1872 Ed. C. Thompson, 1873 Ed. C. Thompson, 1873 Edward D. Trask, 1880 Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | | | Unaries H. Tuits, July 4, 19 |
| Wm. P. Searle, Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Thomas Sanders. G. A. Sanborn. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. Arthur R. Stone, 1888 John Hemry Todd, " " " " Thomas W. Tucker, " " " Albert Thorndike, jr., 1857 Cyrus Thompson, June 10, 1858 Cyrus Thompson, June 10, 1858 Leverett Turner, A. Tyler, 1861 A. Trask, Theodore P. Teague. C. P. Trask. Greenleaf S. Tukey. Elias A. Trofatter. Wm. W. Tuttle. Wm. W. Tuttle. Theodore A. Thorndike. Theodore Tucker. Israel Taylor, 1872 Lewis B. Tirrell, 1873 Patrick Twohey, Thenry C. Thompson, 1875 Pank Tuckerman, Thomas W. Tucker, 1870 Frank P. Tucker, 1887 | | | Ebenezer P. Trask, Nov. 16, 1855 |
| Winfred C. Sanborn, Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Thomas Sanders. Cyrus Thomas W. Tucker, " " " As Sawyer. As C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Frank Tucker, " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " | | | Joseph A. Torrey, May 19, 1854 |
| Arthur R. Stone, Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Thomas Sanders. G. A. Sanborn. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. Augustus Tucker, Albert Thorndike, jr., Is57 Cyrus Thompson, June 10, 1858 Leverett Turner, A. Tyler, Is61 A. Tyler, Is61 A. Tyler, Is61 A. Tyler, Is61 A. Trask, C. P. Trask, C. P. Trask. Amos Trask. Amos Trask. Amos Trask. Amos Trask. C. P. Trask. Theodore P. Teague. C. P. Trask. Wm. W. Tuttle. H. O. Simes. Theodore A. Thorndike. Theodore Tucker. E. S. Skerry. Israel Taylor, Ed. C. Thompson. Charles Smith. Lewis B. Tirrell, Patrick Twohey, F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, I882 | | | Taba Harry Floods (4 44 |
| Horace Binney Sargent. Wm. F. Sawyer. Thomas Sanders. G. A. Sanborn. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Theodore P. Teague. Luther Scribner. G. P. Trask. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, F. Soley. Albert Thorndike, jr., 1857 Cyrus Thompson, June 10, 1858 Leverett Turner, A. Leverett Turner, Leverett Turner, A. Tyler, 1861 A. Trask, Theodore P. Teague. C. P. Trask. Greenleaf S. Tukey. H. M. Shepard. Wm. W. Tuttle. H. O. Simes. Theodore A. Thorndike. Theodore Tucker. Lewis B. Tirrell, 1873 E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, F. Soley. A. F. Spence. Edward D. Trask, Jos. O. Stone. Frank Tuckerman, Jos. O. Stone. | | | John Henry Todd, "" |
| Thomas Sanders. G. A. Sanborn. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Turner, Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. A. Tlper, J. Wr. Trask, C. P. Trask, Greenleaf S. Tukey. H. Wm. W. Tuttle. Wm. W. Tuttle. Theodore Tucker. J. Washepard. Lewis B. Tirrell, J. Washepard. J | | 1890 | Augustus Tucker, |
| Thomas Sanders. G. A. Sanborn. Leverett Turner, Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. Uth. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. L. S. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. L. S. Skerry. L. Shepard. H. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. L. S. Skerry. L. Shepard. H. Shepard. H. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. Lewis B. Tirrell, Lewis B. Tirrel | | | Thomas W. Tucker, |
| G. A. Sanborn. Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. C. Sherry. H. Sleeper. C. B. Theodore P. Teague. Luther Scribner. Win. W. Tuttle. H. O. Simes. Theodore A. Thorndike. Theodore Tucker. E. S. Skerry. Israel Taylor, Lewis B. Tirrell, E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, 1880 | | | |
| Asa Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, Henry C. Thompson, Lewis B. Tirask, Leverett Saltonstall. Amos Trask. Theodore P. Teague. C. P. Trask. Greenleaf S. Tukey. H. W. Tuttle. Wm. W. Tuttle. H. O. Simes. Theodore A. Thorndike. E. S. Skerry. I srael Taylor, H. Sleeper. Ed. C. Thompson. Lewis B. Tirrell, Patrick Twohey, F. Soley. A. F. Spence. Edward D. Trask, Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | | | |
| Asa C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Theodore P. Teague. Luther Scribner. C. P. Trask. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. H. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. J. E. Troskt. Wm. W. Tuttle. H. O. Simes. Theodore A. Thorndike. B. R. Symonds. Theodore Tucker. Lewis B. Tirrell, Ti | | | Develop Luinei, |
| Asia C. Sawyer. Leverett Saltonstall. A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. C. P. Trask. Win. W. Tuttle. H. O. Simes. Theodore A. Thorndike. Theodore Tucker. E. S. Skerry. Israel Taylor, Charles Smith. Lewis B. Tirrell, E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. | | | |
| A. S. C. Saunders. Luther Scribner. C. P. Trask. M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jukey. Henry C. Thompson, Frank Tuckerman, Jos. O. Stone. Theodore P. Teague. Creating P. Trask. Greenleaf S. Tukey. Hisa. Trofatter. Win. W. Tuttle. H. Hondore A. Thorndike. Theodore Tucker. Israel Taylor, 1872 Lewis B. Tirrell, 1873 Patrick Twohey, Henry C. Thompson, 1875 A. F. Spence. Edward D. Trask, Jos. O. Stone. Frank Tuckerman, Jos. O. Stone. | | | 0. D. 1135K, |
| Luther Scribner. M. J. Shepard. Greenleaf S. Tukey. H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. Wm. W. Tuttle. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. Theodore Tucker. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. Lewis B. Tirrell, E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, F. Soley. Henry C. Thompson, Ledward D. Trask, David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Creenleaf S. Tukey. Henry C. Thompson, Henry C. Thompson, Frank Tuckerman, "1882 | | | |
| M. J. Shepard. H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Greenleaf S. Tukey. H. W. Tuttle. Wm. W. Tuttle. Theodore A. Thorndike. Theodore Tucker. Israel Taylor, 1872 E. C. Thompson. Charles Smith. Lewis B. Tirrell, Patrick Twohey, Henry C. Thompson, 1875 A. F. Spence. Edward D. Trask, Jos. O. Stone. Frank Tuckerman, "1882 | A. S. C. Saunders. | | |
| H. M. Shepard. J. W. Shepard. Wm. W. Tuttle. H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Elias A. Trofatter. Wm. W. Tuttle. Theodore Tucker. Elias A. Trofatter. Theodore A. Thorndike. B. Tiell, 1873 Lewis B. Tirrell, 1873 F. Soley. Henry C. Thompson, 1875 Edward D. Trask, 1880 Frank Tuckerman, 44 Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | Luther Scribner. | | |
| J. W. Shepard. H. O. Simes. Theodore A. Thorndike. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. A. F. Speuce. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Wm. W. Tuttle. Theodore A. Thorndike. Theodore A. Thorndike. Israel Taylor, 1872 Lewis B. Tirrell, 1873 Patrick Twohey, 44 Lewis B. Tirrell, 1873 1874 1875 1875 1876 Patrick Twohey, 45 1880 Frank Tuckerman, 46 Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | M. J. Shepard. | | |
| H. O. Simes. B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Theodore A. Thorndike. Theodore Tucker. 1872 Levis B. Tirrell, 1873 Patrick Twohey, " Henry C. Thompson, 1875 Edward D. Trask, 1880 Frank Tuckerman, " 1882 | H. M. Shepard. | | Elias A. Trofatter. |
| B. R. Symonds. E. S. Skerry. Israel Taylor, H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. Lewis B. Tirrell, E. F. Soley. Henry C. Thompson, Lewis B. Tirrell, E. F. Soley. Henry C. Thompson, Lewis B. Tirrell, 1873 E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, Henry C. Thompson, 1875 A. F. Spence. Edward D. Trask, David Stevens. Frank Tuckerman, Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | J. W. Shepard. | | |
| E. S. Skerry. H. Sleeper. Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. I Srael Taylor, Ed. C. Thompson. Lewis B. Tirrell, Patrick Twohey, Henry C. Thompson, 1875 Edward D. Trask, Prank Tuckerman, Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | H. O. Simes. | | Theodore A. Thorndike. |
| H. Sleeper. Ed. C. Thompson. Charles Smith. Lewis B. Tirrell, 1873 E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, '' F. Soley. Henry C. Thompson, 1875 A. F. Spence. Edward D. Trask, 1880 David Stevens. Frank Tuckerman, '' Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | B. R. Symonds. | | Theodore Tucker. |
| Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Lewis B. Tirrell, Patrick Twohey, F. Spencel, Edward D. Trask, Prank Tuckerman, Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | E. S. Skerry. | | Israel Taylor, 1872 |
| Charles Smith. E. F. Smith. Patrick Twohey, F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Lewis B. Tirrell, Patrick Twohey, F. Spency, Lewis B. Tirrell, Patrick Twohey, F. Spency, Lewis B. Tirrell, Patrick Twohey, F. Spency, Frank Tuckerman, Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | H. Sleeper. | | |
| F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Henry C. Thompson, 1875 Edward D. Trask, 1880 Frank Tuckerman, Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | | | |
| F. Soley. A. F. Spence. David Stevens. Jos. O. Stone. Henry C. Thompson, Edward D. Trask, Frank Tuckerman, Frank Tuckerman, Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | E. F. Smith. | | Tatrick I woney, |
| A. F. Spence. Edward D. Trask, 1880 David Stevens. Frank Tuckerman, " Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | | | |
| David Stevens. Frank Tuckerman, "Jos. O. Stone. Frank P. Tucker, 1882 | | | Edward D. Trask, 1880 |
| 000, 0, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, | | | |
| | Jos. O. Stone. | | Frank P. Tucker, 1882 |
| | | | |

| Herbert B. Thomas, | 1885 | Abbott Walker, Apr. 9, 1816 |
|--|----------|---|
| James E. Tedder, | " | Michael Webb, jr., "19, 1817 |
| | 6.6 | Wm. D. Waters, "" |
| Charles R. Tonnze, | | will. D. waters, |
| Walter A. Tarr, | 1886 | Thos. A. Wheeler, Mar. 18, 1819 |
| Andrew J. Tozier, jr., | 1888 | Aaron W. Williams, Apr. 30, " |
| Arthur W. Thomas, | 6.6 | Benj. Wheatland, Oct. 2, " |
| Colman H. Treadwell. | | Stephen P. Webb, Jan. 12, 1824 |
| C. C. Teague. | | William West, Mar. 11, " |
| W. D. Thayer. | | Sam'l Webb, 3d, Apr. 11, 1826 |
| | | |
| J. C. Torrey. | | Israel P. Williams, "13, " |
| Ellingwood Torrey. | | Aug. W. Whipple, Oct. 17, 1827 |
| W. A. Townes. | | Wm. H. West, Aug. 26, 1828 Joshua H. Ward. """ |
| B. A. Turett. | | Joshua H. Ward, """ |
| Richard D. Tucker. | | Chas. F. Williams, Sept. 9, " |
| L. S. Turner. | | Wm. R. L. Ward, Mar. 1, 1829 |
| L. S. Tuckerman. | | George West, jr., Apr. 21, " |
| 11. D. Tuekerman. | | Isaiah Woodbury, Sept. 1, " |
| Today then Troken to Man | 1 100" | istitute it courselly, soper in |
| Jeduthun Upton, jr., May | 1, 1805 | Charles Wilkins, Oct. 2, " |
| Samuel Upton, " | 9, 1806 | John F. Webb, Apr. 13, 1830 |
| Daniel R. Upton, Apr. : | 21, 1829 | John Warden, jr., Sept. 25, " |
| Henry P. Upton, " 2 | 20, 1836 | Edward D. Winn, Apr. 26, 1831 |
| Edwin Upton, " 2 | 23.1842 | Francis P. Webster, June 22, " |
| Daniel R. Upton, Apr. 1 Henry P. Upton, " 2 Edwin Upton, " 2 Daniel R. B. Upton, Ja | n., 1850 | Nath'l West, 3d, Apr. 9, 1832 |
| Chas. W. Upham, jr., Jan. | 18 1851 | John B. Williams, "13, " |
| Daniel Unton March | 17 1951 | John West, "23, " |
| Daniel Upton, March | 11, 100± | Abiel H. Wardwell, Feb. 12, 1833 |
| Edward Upton, " | 1001 | |
| John Upton, | 1861 | Jona. F. Worcester, Mar. 24, " |
| Win. B. Upton, | "" | Chipman Ward, Apr. 11, " |
| Warren A. Upton, | " | Henry Orne Ward, Sept. 13, " |
| Joseph M. Upton, | 1884 | Henry Wheatland, Oct. 19, " |
| Henry P. Upton, | 1887 | Charles W. Wead, July 29, 1834 |
| O. W. H. Upham. | | Caleb Henry Warner, Apr. 27, 1835 |
| Of the International | | Richard West, Oct. 1, " |
| Thos. M. Vinson, Mar. | 8, 1811 | Francis A. Winn, Apr. 26, 1836 |
| | | |
| D. Aug. Varney, | 1853 | Henry L. Williams, July 18, " |
| | | Edward C. Webster, Feb. 27, 1837 |
| | 1, 1805 | Edward Wyman, 1839 Henry Whipple, jr., May, 1840 |
| Dallitici Webb, | | Henry Whipple, jr., May, 1840 |
| Ephraim Wadley, " | " | Benjamin A. West, "" "Timothy Wellman, "" |
| Benj. Whittier, Mar. | 17, 1806 | Timothy Wellman, "" |
| | 22, '' | H. T. Whittredge, Sept. 24, " |
| Sam'l Wellman, " | 28. " | L. C. Whiton, 1841 |
| Joseph Warner, May | | Richard S. Whitney, June 7, 1844 |
| | 7, 1808 | |
| | | Abbott Walker, jr., Oct. 9, " |
| Edward W. Waldo, " | | Charles R. Wilkins, Sept. 24, 1845 |
| Asa Wiggin, Sept. | | James Wellington, Nov. 3, " |
| George A. Ward, Apr. | 12, 1810 | Edwin P. Watson, Oct. 7, 1846 |
| Samuel White, " | 22, 1811 | George M. Whipple, Sept. 8, 1848 |
| Henry Whipple, " John B. Whitman, " | 23, " | Benjamin Webb, jr., Jan. 29, 1849 |
| John B. Whitman, " | | Charles B. Weldon, Feb. 25, " |
| | 28, " | Geo. Smith Walker, July 16, 1851 |
| | 4, 1812 | Steph G Wheatland " 92 1859 |
| William Wohh 2d Ann | 2, 1814 | Pieb'd H Wheatland " " |
| | | Samuel D. Walactt " " |
| | 12, " | Steph. G. Wheatland, "23, 1852 Rich'd H. Wheatland, "" Samuel P. Walcott, """ Benjamin P. Walcott, """ |
| Daniel Warner, Aug. 3 | 31, 1815 | Benjamin P. Walcott, " " |
| | | |

| Wm. C. Waters, July 23, 1852 | Geo. B. Ware, 1873 |
|---|--|
| Wm. Webb, jr., Sept. 24, 1853 | Charles II. Wiswell, 1874 |
| Edward F. Ward, Nov. 16, " | W. F. Wheeler, 1875 |
| Jeffer'n H. Wheeler, Mar. 14, 1854 | Frank Wheeler. |
| Wm. A. Webber, June 30, " | Sidney Whipple, 1876 |
| E. Webber, "" " | Edwin R. Wardwell, 1878 |
| Richard P. Wheeler, " " | Albert C. Welch, " |
| J. S. Wardwell, jr., " 16, 1855 | Geo. P. Williamson, 1878 |
| Charles F. Wilkins, May 31, " | Geo. P. Williams, 1880 |
| Geo. Wheatland, jr., June 9, " | Albert B. Wilkins, " |
| W. F. Walden, "" " | Walter S. Whipple, " |
| Isaiah Woodbury, May 20, 1856 | William J. Watts, 1881 |
| E. H. Wilson, """ | Wm. T. Webb, " |
| Robert Winters, " " " | Henry P. Warren, " |
| Nath'l A. Woodbury, June 17, 1858 | John F. Wood, 1883 |
| Franklin Wilkins, " | Geo. M. Webster, 1886 |
| W. F. Wiley, 1859 | Frank O. Wadleigh, 1887 |
| C. E. Whittredge. | Edwin O. Webber, " |
| J. Langdon Ward. | Robert B. Wallace, " |
| S. J. Wiley. | Edmund B. Willson, 1888 |
| J. F. Watson. | John H. Wallace, " |
| Jas. L. Ward. | C. R. Washburn. |
| David P. Waters. | Wm. C. West. |
| A. F. Webb. | Arthur W. West. |
| James Wilson (Beverly). | Wm. R. Warner. |
| Will L. Welch, 1861 | Charles F. Walcott. |
| Joseph Winn, 1867 | Henry P. Walcott. |
| A. Ward, | Alfred F. Walcott. |
| P. R. Winn. | E. Watson. |
| Geo. H. Woodbury. | B. F. Walden. |
| Frank B. Warner. | E. Wadleigh. |
| Jas. V. Waters. | Wm. C. West. |
| W. C. Wood. | G. H. Whittemore. |
| Levi Wyman, 1868 | T. D. Williams. |
| Aug. F. Wallis. | S. A. Willis. |
| Francis C. Webster. | F. B. Wilson. |
| Daniel B. Webster, 1872 | W. A. Willey. |
| Chas. A. Wentworth. Chas. H. Webber, | Lewis Wilder. |
| Putnam Webber, " | A. Worthington. |
| A CONTROLL, | Pic'd H Verrington Sont 95 1099 |
| P. H. Wentworth, jr., S. J. Wheatland. | Ric'd H. Yarrington, Sept. 25, 1832 Geo. W. York. |
| Wm. Walker, 1873 | GCO. W. IOIK. |
| 17 III. 17 alkul, 1875 | |
| 16 | |





Articles,

RULES AND REGULATIONS

OF THE

SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY COMPANY.



Farmed, May, 1805.



"RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY COM-PANY FORMED MAY, 1805. PRINTED BY JOSHUA CUSHING, SALEM, 1805."

The enjoyment of life, liberty and property, our constitution acknowledges as the birth-right of every American citizen. This invaluable inheritance, which we have received unimpaired, we are under the most sacred obligations to transmit inviolate. To this end every method has been provided which the jealous wisdom of our patriotic ancestors could suggest. Arms are placed in our hands, and we are directed by the most evident principles of duty to acquire that skill in the use of them which shall render invincible the courage of freemen fighting in the cause of liberty.

Actuated by these honorable sentiments, we, the subscribers, do agree to form ourselves into an association, to be called "The Salem Light Infantry;" and, for the well ordering of the affairs of the company, and to strengthen the bond of our union, do hereby establish, in addition to the general provisions of the law, the following articles,

viz.:

ARTICLE 1.

The company shall consist of one captain, one lieutenant, one ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, and not more than sixty-four privates, exclusive of the two drummers and two fifers.

ARTICLE II.

The uniform of the company shall consist of a short blue coat, white kerseymere waistcoat and pantaloons, the coat faced with superfine scarlet broadcloth, with small, flat, double gilt buttons—high collar, with two buttons, and button holes ornamented with gold vellum; blue straps on the shoulders, edged with red, the skirts faced with scarlet kerseymere, the pockets to slant with the fold of the coat; the skirts and welts edged with red, four buttons on each welt; the cuffs scarlet, with four large gilt buttons; the vest single-breasted, edged with scarlet, and small gilt buttons. The pantaloons edged and seamed with scarlet; the gaiters of black broadcloth, with buttons covered with the same, and edged with scarlet; square-toed shoes, white cotton cambrick handkerchief, over which a black silk mode stock, tied behind so as to cover three-fourths of the handkerchief, leaving the upper part bare. Plain shirt with plaited bosom, made full; a Grecian cap, with a brass crest, and red hair falling down on the right side; cap bound with scarlet, and a scarlet bandeau to go round the cap, ornamented with gold cord; a black cockade, yellow eagle, yellow button, and gold cord loop. In the front of the cap, the

letters in cypher S. L. I. The belts for the cartridge box and bayonet, of white leather; the cartridge boxes highly polished, and brass star in the centre. The canteens blue, edged with red; the initials of the company on one side, and the initials of the soldier's name on the other; the knapsacks of seal skin, with red straps, and bound with red leather.

ARTICLE III.

The sergeants' uniform in all respects like the privates', except a gold laced knot on the shoulder, and wearing a hanger; the orderly sergeant's knot on his right shoulder, the other sergeants' on their left; their hangers to be uniform with each other. The corporals' uniform the same as the privates', except a blue cloth strap, edged with gold vellum; the first corporal's on his right, and the others on their left shoulders.

ARTICLE IV.

The uniform of the commissioned officers the same as the privates', except epaulets, boots, side arms and sash, in uniform with themselves.

ARTICLE V.

The uniform of the musicians shall be a scarlet coat, faced with blue broadcloth, the fashion the same as the company, white dimity vest, blue kerseymere pantaloons, edged with red, half gaiters edged with red; cap the same as the company's excepting the bandeau and hair, which are to be blue; and hangers uniform, with white leather belts.

ARTICLE VI.

The standard of the company to be of white silk, with the arms of this State on one side, and the arms of the United States on the other.

ARTICLE VII.

There shall be procured for the use of the company a uniform stand of arms, to consist of sixty-four. Each member is to pay for his musket the cost and charges arising thereon; and the arms are at all times to be considered as company stock, and on no account to be taken away. Should any member injure his musket, it must be repaired at his own expense; and any member being regularly discharged from the company shall receive from the treasurer the sum he paid for his musket, on producing a certificate from the chairman of the standing committee that the same has been deposited in the armory, and in good order.

ARTICLE VIII.

It shall be the duty of the standing committee to provide a deposit for the arms, and to employ some suitable person as an armorer on the best terms they can, whose duty it shall be to keep the same in the best order, and at all times ready for immediate use. And it shall be the duty of every member to deposit his musket in the armory within twenty-four hours after being dismissed, on failure of which he shall forfeit and pay, for the use of the company, one dollar, and the same sum for every twenty-four hours he neglects to make the deposit.

ARTICLE IX.

There shall be a standing committee of three, of which the first sergeant for the time being shall be chairman, to be chosen by ballot by a majority of the company present, and hold their office for one year.

ARTICLE X.

Any citizen of the age of sixteen years and upwards, who may be desirous of becoming a member of this company, shall make application to the standing committee, and if said committee approve him, they shall recommend him to the commissioned officers, and on receiving their approbation he shall be admitted to all the rights and privileges of a member, after signing these articles.

ARTICLE XI.

The standing committee may, from time to time, assess such sums of money as may be necessary for the ordinary current expenses of the company, which assessment shall be presented to the commissioned officers for their approbation, who (if they approve) shall issue an order to the clerk to collect the same; but if they do not approve, the assessment of the standing committee shall be void and of no effect.

ARTICLE XII.

There shall be chosen annually by ballot on the first Tuesday of May, a treasurer, whose duty it shall be to receive all fines and assessments from the clerk, and have charge of the public stock of the company; to pay all bills approved by the standing committee; to keep regular accounts of the receipts and expenditures of the company; and in general to manage all its pecuniary concerns; to pay over or transfer all property in his hands belonging to the company to his successor in office, and to keep his books open to the inspection of the members.

ARTICLE XIII.

If any member shall appear at any meeting of the company for the purpose of exercising, deficient in the arms and accourtements which the commanding officer may have ordered, without a sufficient excuse to satisfy said officer, he shall be fined fifty cents—and for total absence from said meeting, fifty cents.

ARTICLE XIV.

It shall be the duty of the first sergeant to form the corps at all public meetings, and call the roll in half an hour at farthest after the time appointed for meeting; to provide the music on all occasions when required by the commanding officer, also to see that all the members are properly equipped and uniformed when on parade.

ARTICLE XV.

New members, and those deficient in discipline, may be placed by the commandant under the instruction of a sergeant, whose duty it

126 RULES AND REGULATIONS OF SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY.

shall be to prepare them for the ranks; and no such member shall appear in the ranks without permission from the commandant.

ARTICLE XVI.

If any member wishes to be dismissed from the company, he shall take the same steps as in becoming a member, and on approbation of the standing committee and commissioned officers, the commandant shall take the legal methods for granting him an honorable discharge.

ARTICLE XVII.

At the special meetings of the company, the highest officer present shall preside, and strict obedience shall be paid to his commands, as well in these meetings as on public parade days; and the members of this company do pledge themselves to support their officers in the discharge of their duty on all occasions, and to discountenance any improper conduct that any member may discover towards either of them.

ARTICLE XVIII.

If any member of this company be removed by death, it shall be discretionary with the commissioned officers to direct in what manner his funeral shall be attended by the company.

ARTICLE XIX.

If any member shall be guilty of gross, disorderly conduct at any meeting of the company and thereby render himself an unworthy member, it shall be the duty of the standing committee to notice the same, and make complaint thereof to the commandant in writing, who shall thereupon issue his orders to the Clerk to call a special meeting of the company, giving ten days' notice, and at the same time to furnish the member complained of with a copy of the charges exhibited against him, and the time of meeting, that he may thereby have an opportunity to appear and answer thereto; and the company present shall take such order thereon as they may see fit.

ARTICLE XX.

Any member refusing to pay his fine or assessment, when called upon by the clerk, shall, upon complaint being made to the commandant, be called upon to discharge the demand. If he still neglects and refuses to pay the same, he shall be reported to the company as an unworthy member, and shall be dealt with as on consideration a majority of them shall direct.

ARTICLE XXI.

. All expenses of a public dinner shall be discharged by the members dining only, and shall be assessed and collected by the committee providing the same.

ARTICLE XXII.

All fines accruing by virtue of law or these regulations, shall be for the sole use of the company; and it shall be the duty of the clerk to collect the same, and pay them over to the treasurer, taking his receipt therefor.

SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY STANDARD, 1837.

"In the centre of one side is a statue of Washington, "Pater Patriæ," whose character Minerva is presenting to two boys as an example of imitation.

An eagle at the base of the pedestal displays this motto "E Pluribus Unum." In the distance is seen a marquee from which the American flag is floating, and Bunker Hill with its monument. Beneath is "Salem Light Infantry, 1st Reg. 1st Brig. 2nd Div. Presented Oct. 27, 1829. Above is a banner on which is inscribed "76" surrounded by the mottoes "Sub Hoc Signo Vinces" and "Nec Aspera Terrens." On the other side is an Indian with his bow and arrows, encircled by the mottoes "Ense Petit Placidam, Sub Libertate Quietam." Above this is an arm clad in mail, wielding a falchion; the motto "Cassis Tutissima Fides." At the bottom is the date of the institution of the company."

MUSICIANS OF THE S. L. I., 1805 TO 1834.

FIFERS.

| Timothy Chamberlain | 1805 | Joseph Spaulding | 1817 |
|---------------------|------|-------------------|------|
| Joseph Warner | 6.6 | Thomas T. Edgerly | |
| George Porter | 1806 | Jonathan Edwards | 1818 |
| Barker Turner | 1807 | Edmund Woodbury | 1830 |
| Henry Hubon | 1809 | Josiah Smith | |
| Ranjamin Horton | 1814 | | |

DRIMMERS.

| Jonathan Deland | 1805 | George Estes | 1830 |
|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Thomas Hans | 1806 | John Jamieson | occasionally |
| Elias Cabot | 1808 | Daniel Simpson of | Boston " |
| Joseph Dalton | 1810 | Jonathan Brown o | f Marble- |
| Andrew Slueman | occasionally | head | |

OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF SALEM ZOUAVES, APRIL, 1861.

Arthur F. Devereux, Capt. George F. Austin, 1st Lieut. Ethan A. P. Brewster, 2d Lieut. Geo. D. Putnam, 3d Lieut. Charles U. Devereux, 1st Sergt. George W. Batchelder, 2d Sergt. George C. Gray, 3d Sergt. Chas. S. Emmerton, 4th Sergt. A. A. Evans. Chas. F. Williams, jr., Corp'ls. John P. Reynolds, jr., Geo. N. Archer. Chas. J. Batchelder. Joseph H. Brooks. Albert W. Brown. Elbridge K. Browne. Daniel Bruce, jr. John W. Carlton.

Wm. H. Claflin. Leonard D. Cobb. Edw. O. Crowninshield. Simon O. Dalrymple. Charles A. Dearborn, jr. Putnam T. Derby. John F. Devereux. Chas. A. R. Dimon. Albert C. Douglas. Wm. R. Driver. Joseph W. Field. Wm. T. Fowler. Henry A. Hale. Edw. A. Hall. Harvey S. Hall. Abijah F. Hitchings. Wm. A. Hill.

Wm. F. Chapple.

John Hodges, ir. Frank C. Howard. David G. Lake. John R. Lakeman. Albert H. Lewis. Charles P. Luscomb. Geo. W. Luscomb. Charles H. Mansfield. Convers Moody. James W. Nichols. Edward T. Osgood. Wm. L. Palmer. Jos. A. Perkins. Frank Plummer. Edw. F. Pratt. Robt. W. Reeves. J. Perrin Ross. Wm. H. Ross. Cyrus P. Shaw.

Moses Shackley. Albert P. Smith. Frederic W. Smith. Samuel H. Smith. Edward P. Stevens. Geo. O. Stevens. Edward S. Stimpson. Wm. R. Swasey. Alonzo Sweetland. Geo. B. Symonds. Henry Symonds. Albert Thorndike. Wm. B. Upton. J. Langdon Ward. Sullivan T. Wilev. Wm. F. Wiley. Chas. E. Whittredge. Alfred Tyler.

[Synopsis of the Three Months' Campaign of the Salem Light Infantry, condensed from the history of the "Salem Zouaves," now ready for publication, by the author, Capt. J. P. Reynolds.]

In 1861 the Salem Light Infantry, Company A, Seventh Regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Militia, which had for a year under its Captain, Arthur F. Devereux, been drilling in the zouave and light infantry movements, had reached a high state of efficiency, far ahead of that of any organization in the militia of the state; the work receiving an additional stimulus from the visit of Ellsworth's Chicago Zouaves while on their celebrated champion drill tour in the principal eastern cities, in the summer of 1860, and whom through the efforts of Mr. David Moore and other friends, the Infantry were enabled to invite and entertain in Salem.

In order to carry on this work, a most rigid set of by-laws had been enacted, in order to compel attendance at drills, for Captain Devereux had said on taking command in Feb., 1860, "there is a company in Chicago which challenges the world in military drill, and if you will give me your time and attention for six months, two evenings a week, I will guarantee that you can accept this challenge."

Various expedients were resorted to to raise the means to enable the company to be self-supporting. To this end amateur theatricals took place in the armory, the members building their own stage, and also furnishing the talent. These performances were attended by the best

of audiences, and were a financial success.

During the excitement which followed the election of Abraham Lincoln, the secession one after another of the southern states from the Union and the doubt which everywhere existed as to the country's political future, the Infantry kept on hard at work in their drill. On Tuesday evening, April 9, 1861, a public exhibition was given in the old Mechanic Hall, in presence of Governor Andrew and other invited guests, and for the first time it was realized what the Salem Light Infantry had accomplished.

The Governor made a speech complimenting the corps, to which Captain Devereux responded. A number of dances followed, the lady

friends who occupied the gallery gracing the floor with their presence.

Events followed rapidly. On receipt of the news of the firing upon Fort Sumpter, the 12th of April, public excitement knew no bounds. Captain Devereux at once tendered his company for any service, which was accepted, and on the 17th he received marching orders, being assigned to the 8th Mass. Regiment, as the "right flank company of skirmishers," with orders to report with this regiment, at Boston.

In obedience to this order the company assembled at its armory, on the morning of the 18th inst., together with thirty new recruits which under a suspension of the rules had been voted in the evening before. It was a momentous occasion. The armory was crowded with friends and public officials. His Honor Mayor Stephen P. Webb addressed the company, as did also General Geo. H. Devereux, father of the captain, and a most impressive prayer was made by the Rev. George D. Wildes of Grace Church. Much emotion was exhibited as the company filed out the armory "off for the seat of war."

A squad of the Salem Cadets, under First Sergeant John C. Chadwick, some twenty in number, had reported for duty, and stood in waiting and subsequently escorted the Infantry to Boston. A hand-

some compliment, never forgotten.

On the streets, the crowds were immense, and the depot was packed with men, women and children. The train came slowly through the mass of people, and the company with difficulty filed aboard. Shouts, huzzas, and cheers from some, and the quiet, soul-felt, tearful good-byes from others, followed the company as the train rolled out of the depot. Arriving in Boston the company reported at the State House, where overcoats and knapsacks were issued, the Rev. Mr. Wildes, who accompanied them, giving many valuable hints, gathered from his experience abroad among the scenes of the Crimean war.

An exhibition drill was given in the Doric Hall, of "great precision and exactness." The crowd in attendance gave three cheers for the "Salem Zonaves," which was the first time this appellation was applied to the Salem Light Infantry, and this title clung to them through the

three months' campaign.

The company then marched to Fanenil Hall and reported for duty with the Eighth Regiment. Later in the day the regiment marched to the State House, where a flag was presented, and an address made by Governor Andrew, which was responded to by Maj. Gen. B. F. Butler, who had been ordered to accompany the Eighth Regiment in its movements.

At five o'clock the same afternoon, the regiment embarked at the Worcester depot, for Washington. The same exciting scenes were enacted all along the line of march. The streets were crammed with people who yelled themselves hoarse, and when the train started, a volcano of applause and shouts burst forth, and the air was filled with waving hats and handkerchiefs.

At Worcester and Springfield, the same clamor from enthusiastic people greeted the arrival, and followed the departure of the train. At the latter place the Allen Guards of Pittsfield, Capt. Henry S. Briggs boarded the cars, having been assigned as the "left flank company,"

making ten companies, and the regimental complement.

The next morning, in a chilly fog, the regiment disembarked from the N. Y., N. H. and Harlem R. R. Depot at Fourth Avenue and Twenty-Sixth street, and marched to the Astor House where breakfast was served, and later in the forenoon took the cars at Jersey City via the Camden and Amboy route, arriving at Canden at about five P. M. Various rumors had passed through the train en route, and ammunition was distributed. Arriving by ferry on the Philadelphia side at six P. M., the scene beggared description. News had been received of the firing on the Sixth, by the mob, in Baltimore. The crowd was so intense that it was impossible to march, and the regiment wound its snake-like course to the unoccupied Girard House, where it was quartered for the night.

The companies in turn were marched to the "Continental" opposite for supper, each man being literally "waited on by inches." Nothing

was too good for them.

At two o'clock in the morning, the company left its quarters, and marched double quick to the Philadelphia. Wilmington and Baltimore Depot on Broad street, under orders to proceed to Perryville and seize the steamer "Maryland" for the use of the regiment, it having been decided during the night to proceed to Annapolis, make aforced march to the Annapolis junction, thence to Washington, thus avoiding Baltimore altogether. The company awaited aboard the cars until eleven o'clock the next forenoon, when the balance of the regiment joined them.

The delay was occasioned by a conference with Colonel Lefferts of the New York Seventh, which regiment had arrived during the night. Colonel Lefferts declined to march under orders of General Butler, and left the train with his regiment, and embarked from Philadelphia by

water.

At eleven o'clock, the Eighth regiment proceeded alone. The train moved cautiously, rumors gathering at every stop. The general tenor of these reports were such that the muskets were ordered to be loaded. Arriving at about half a mile from Perryville, the train came to a full stop. The company at once disembarked, formed company front across the track, and without waiting for the balance of the regiment, proceeded double quick towards the ferry. No opposition was offered from the small body of citizens in the vicinity, and the boat was at once taken possession of, the regiment subsequently following.

At about six o'clock the "Maryland" steamed out from her slip, di-

recting her course to Annapolis.

The next morning, Sunday the 21st, when the reveille sounded, the regiment turned out to find the "Maryland" at anchor off the Naval Academy. The frigate "Constitution" lay in the distance off shore, connected by a foot bridge with the Academy, where she was in use as a school ship. Her guns protruded from her port holes, Commander Blake expecting a posse of "Baltimore roughs," and suspecting that they might be on board the "Maryland," Lieutenant Matthews of the Constitution was sent in a small boat to board the steamer and investigate. Signalling that everything was all right, the Maryland was allowed to come alongside.

Immediately preparations were begun for removing the frigate. A portion of her guns were hoisted aboard the "Maryland" to lighten her, and enable her to be towed over the bar. The company were put aboard of her, with the Allen Guards and a corps of Sappers and Miners detailed from the other companies of the regiment, the latter under command of Lieutenant Thos. H. Berry of Co. "D" (Lynn Light Infantry) and who together performed this work tugging with a will at the capstan bars. The detachment was commanded by Capt.

Devereux with Lieut. Putnam as Adjutant. Later in the day the "Maryland" started with the frigate in tow, and grounded as was feared. Kedging her proved of no avail, and the "Maryland" cast off, steamed away a short distance and herself ran aground. A train of coal cars standing on her upper deck when seized were one after the

other run off into the water, but all to no purpose.

The regiment was now divided, and in this situation preparations were made to pass the night and await events and the tide. An alarm was caused during the night by the approach of a light, which proved to be the "Boston" from Philadelphia, with the New York Seventh aboard, which came to anchor near the frigate. The next morning she lent her assistance to the frigate, in an attempt to haul her off, but the tide floated both the "Maryland" and "Constitution," the former coming again to the latter's aid.

The guns were retaken aboard the frigate from the "Maryland," replaced on their carriages, and at night the "Maryland" with the Eighth Massachusetts, and the Boston with the Seventh New York, landed both regiments ashore at Annapolis, leaving the "Zouayes," Allen

Guards and Sappers and Miners aboard the "Constitution."

The last two days had been of great hardship and the two that followed, while waiting at anchor a tow from New York which had been sent for. The Commissary Department was almost an unknown quantity, and did not keep pace with the movements. Little or no food, no water save what the rusty tanks of the ship contained, while the new and hard work of hoisting with the capstans, told upon the boys, and already a number were on the sick list. An indignation meeting was held, and complaint formally put forth, with the promise of "grub" at the earliest possible moment, and facilities for cooking, when the ship's galley which had been sent for could be got aboard.

In due time the promise was fulfilled, and the time was spent aboard

ship in drills and the routine called for by the "Regulations."

On Thursday, the 25th, one hundred and forty midshipmen from the Academy came aboard, and the next day the Allen Guards were ordered ashore. The same day the steamer R. R. Cuyler arrived from New York, run out two large hawsers which were made fast to the frigate, and by noon she was under tow for the Brooklyn Navy Yard, where at twelve o'clock on Monday the 29th she dropped anchor with a splash

of apparent satisfaction, out of harm's way.

A week in New York awaiting orders followed, during which time all manner of attentions were shown the company by its citizens. The exhibition drills which were frequently given at different places were always received with demonstrations of applause. The company were quartered at the Astor, whose proprietor, Mr. Charles A. Stetson, an old member of the Infantry, was unremitting in his endeavors for their comfort and welfare. Mr. Wm. R. L. Ward, another old member, was also not only solicitons and attentive but most generous and liberal, advancing money to the amount of one thousand dollars for the company's use. To him we were indebted for the haversacks, canteens and rubber blankets issued while in New York, and for a magnificent banquet tendered the company at his residence on West Twenty-sixth street. Mr. George Savory, another old member, also did much for the company during its stay in the metropolis.

On Saturday, May 4th, the company embarked on the steamer Roanoke, under orders to rejoin the regiment at Washington, arriving at the Navy Yard on Tuesday afternoon, being the first troops to reach Washington by water. The next morning the company marched to the Capitol, reported to the regimental commander, and were quartered

with the regiment in the representative or south wing.

While here the company was distinguished by an order, detailing a portion of its members as drill masters "to drill the other companies of the regiment in Hardee's Tactics," which were then being adopted for the service by the government, and which the company had been drilling in for more than a year. The routine of military duty, with daily drills was kept up with ample opportunity between for sight seeing, until the 14th of May, when the regiment was removed to the Relay House to take the place of the Eighth New York, and brigaded with the Sixth Massachusetts and Cook's Boston Light Artillery, the post being known as Camp Essex. It was an important post, being the junction of the Baltimore and Ohio, one fork of the "Y" leading to Washington, and the other to Harper's Ferry, the latter place being in possession of the "Secessionists."

Picket duty at night fell often to the company, which was marched from camp and distributed along the Harper's Ferry road, and with-

drawn again in the morning.

The regiment being established in camp, the "Regulations" were adhered to. Daily calls were beaten for reveille, "peas on a trencher," guard mounting, the assembly, recall from drill, "roast beef," "to the color," retreat, supper, tattoo and taps. The Sunday morning inspection, with the cleaning up process beforehand, so important a part of the soldier's trade, was also as "religiously" adhered to, as the divine service which invariably followed.

On the 18th, the regiment was, for the first time, formally mustered into the U. S. service for three months, dating from the 30th of April,

the company being designated as Co. "J."

Frequent alarms occurred at night, when the cry of "Baltimore" would ring from sentry to sentry on the stillness of the night, and the whole regiment would soon be in line under arms awaiting the result. The cause would generally be found that a sentinel had fired at a railroad smith, pig, or some other equally ridiculous act, many such being

incident to the early days of the war.

Ou the 24th, news was received of the death of Colonel Ellsworth at Alexandria. The circumstance was of general interest resulting in orders for three days rations to be cooked, and the troops in the vicinity were ordered to be in readiness to move at a moment's notice. To Captain Devereux, and the company under his command, it was particularly affecting, as a personal friend, as well as a gallant officer, had been suddenly stricken down, and his military career of such brilliant promise, nipped in the bud. The next day the entire regiment turned out with colors draped to salute the funeral train as it sped by the camp with the body of Ellsworth en route to his home for burial.

On the 29th the company left camp, with Capt. Knott V. Martin's company on an expedition to intercept munitions of war, said to be passing over the turnpike, from Baltimore to the rebels at Harper's

Ferry, which resulted in a "tempest in a teapot."

Lieutenant Putnam remained in camp with such men as were left behind, and as was expected, the company were detailed that night for picket. Being absent from camp, Captain Devereux could not execute the detail, but Putnam was equal to the emergency, and went on picket with such men as could be mustered, which for the time screened the company's absence, which it must be understood was without orders, though on a very laudable errand. For some reason the usual afternoon train from Harper's Ferry was overdue and the rumor was current that an attempt was to be made to capture the battery at the junction. When the train hove in sight it was signalled, but as no notice was taken of it, Lieutenant Putnam gave orders to fire over it to stop it and prevent running on to the barricade, which he had previously caused to be placed on the track. One shot entered a car, happily injuring no one, but the affair was reported to headquarters. An investigation followed in which the lieutenant was exonerated, but which disclosed the absence of Captains Devereux and Martin with their companies from camp. Thus upon the return of these companies the next morning, both captains were placed in arrest by order of the Brigade Commander, Colonel Jones.

The company grew indignant and deposited their arms in front of Colonel Hinks' tent, where the two captains' swords hung decorated with flowers. They were soon retaken however, and the Brigade Commander was hung in effigy and subsequently "burned at the stake" in the centre of a big camp fire, in presence of a large majority of the

brigade.

A second investigation was had into the circumstances of these commands, leaving camp on such an expedition, and the captains were released from arrest and restored to duty by order of Lieut. Gen. Win-

field Scott.

While at Camp Essex the company was visited at different times, by many Salem friends, including Gen. Geo. H. Devereux, Mrs. Devereux, wife of the captain, the Rev. Mr. Wildes, Mr. Win. Silver, Mr. James A. Gillis, Mr. Geo. R. Curwen, Mr. Frank Lee, Mr. Geo. B. Phippen, Mr. Charles H. Bates, Mr. Mark Lowd, Mr. Charles Odell, Mr. Daniel H. Johnson, jr. (who donned a uniform and went on parade) and many others. Mr. Wm. T. Fowler also joined the company here as a recruit.

A grey uniform, similar in style to the blue one, now worn out, was also received at this camp, which was forwarded by friends of the company, and served admirably as a working suit. The havelock also made its appearance at the same time, but was short-lived.

Bathing excursions by squads off duty, were of daily occurrence, which were a relief from the excessive heat, and many a swim in the

Patapsco river was indulged in.

The 17th of June was duly celebrated by the firing of thirteen volleys by the entire regiment, which re-echoed among the surrounding

hills on Maryland soil, the glory of the battle of Bunker Hill.

Wednesday, June 26, the company with the right wing of the regiment received marching orders, and proceeded to Baltimore where they remained until July 2, when an expedition to the residence of Gen. Tilghman at Wye Point on Wye river took place, for the purpose of obtaining rebel supplies, supposed to be in Tilghman's possession, a noted secessionist. The expedition occupied two days and a night, during which the premises were searched, Tilghman was arrested, and turned over to the commandment at Fort MeHenry on our return. But nothing was discovered in the way of munitions of war, but an old "flint lock" which Lieutenant Brewster brought away as a souvenir.

Upon returning to Baltimore, we discovered that the left wing were here, together with all the camp equipage, and a new camp was organized in Stuart's wood on West Baltimore street, and this spot designated as "Camp Andrew," was occupied during the balance of the term of service. Thus without knowing it when we left the Relay House on the 26th ult., we had unconsciously bid good-bye to Camp Essex with its wealth of associations.

From Camp Andrew, frequent marches by the regiment and excursions by squads and individuals were made into the city, and opportunity offered for fraternization with its loyal, and studying its disloyal

elements which jostled each other in such close proximity.

The temper of its secession sympathizers had wonderfully changed since the memorable 19th of April, and the presence of troops, now numbering many thousands in the city and vicinity, had a salutary effect.

The regiment, and the Infantry in particular, made many friends, who flocked into camp to see the Zouaves drill. The camp was made doubly attractive to both citizens and soldiers, by the acquisition of the Manchester, N. H., Cornet Band, which had been hired for the balance of the regiment's term of service. They reported for duty on the 4th of July, and were once detailed for "the Fourth," which was duly celebrated at a time and under circumstances which added an emphasis to the anniversary of our natal day.

Among the visitors to this camp from home, were Dr. Geo. A. Perkins, Mr. Stephen B. Ives, Mr. Dauiel Perkins, a brother of the la-

mented Colonel Ellsworth and others.

Thursday, July 9th, at a special meeting of the company, a new full Zouave uniform was adopted by vote, for which individuals were measured. This uniform was made in Baltimore and worn for the

first time on the 23d inst.

While at Camp Andrew, two grand reviews of all the troops in the vicinity took place. One by Gen. Banks at Fort McHenry necessitating a five mile march, with "knapsacks, haversacks and canteens," and the other by Gen. Morse of Mass., at a spot near Mount Clare. On these, and all other occasions when the regiment marched, Captain Devereux insisted upon his prerogative as the "right flank company of skirmishers" marching in advance of the band. The long swinging zouave step, carried the company forward at an increased distance,

necessitating a halt for the regiment to come up.

Sunday, July 21st, was a day long to be remembered. A detachment of the company started at an early hour on an expedition some six miles distant to the residence of another secessionist, for the purpose of obtaining concealed arms, said to be in possession. This expedition was more successful than the one down Wye River by the right wing of the regiment on the 2d inst. Proceeding as at Tilghman's, the property was surrounded and the premises searched. The owner was at home and "thanked the Yankees for coming all the way from 'Bàl-ti'-mer' to take care of his affairs." The search proved fruitless until the writer, a corporal, pried off with his bayonet a suspicious looking upright board in the carriage house, revealing between two joists a couple of bright Harper's Ferry muskets, with two full sets of new equipments. The muskets were brought to camp as trophies.

On arrival, great excitement everywhere prevailed. News was received of the battle of Bull Run which had been going on during the day at Manassas. It was a jubilant time, the news announcing the full success of the Union arms. The next day all was changed, as the truth was promulgated, and the unwelcome tidings made known. Meetings were called to see if the companies would remain a short time

longer in service, if needed, as the term was rapidly expiring. The Infantry voted unanimously, yes! with a vim that left no doubt as to the status of its members.

On the evening of July 24th, arrayed in their new uniform, the company marched into the city, by invitation of the residents of West Fayette street and gave an exhibition of the zouave and bayonet drill, with all the different branches of load and fire. A banquet followed, the company being divided into squads, and a squad being entertained in each mansion of the block, the "pony squad," being the guests of Mr. Lloyd. Here we met the officers of the 4th Wisconsin Regiment, Colonel Payne, which resulted in the detail of a number of the Zouaves as drill masters to this regiment which had recently arrived in camp in the city. This duty was performed by them each day as in Washington, the whole under the supervision of Captain Devereux, another distinguishing honor for the Infantry. The drill masters, most of whom were enlisted men, were honored in the Wisconsin camp, and more than once escorted with the Wisconsin band to their own camp of the Eighth Mass.

As the term of service was nearing its end the thoughts of all naturally turned homeward and the matter was generally discussed. The Sixth Massachusetts arrived in Baltimore from the Relay House on the afternoon of the 29th of July en route to Boston to be mustered out,

and a little later orders came for the Eighth.

This news spread like wildfire. The camp was soon struck, and the débris collected and set fire to during the evening while waiting for transportation. Late at night the regiment filed out of its camp for the last time, the strains of the band thundering through the streets of Baltimore, in the stillness of the night, on the way to the depot.

We left Baltimore at early dawn on the morning of July 30th, proceeding at a slow rate of speed with frequent stops, arriving at Jersey City at midnight and bivouacked on the floor of the depot until the

morning.

On the 31st we crossed to New York at an early hour, were met by a delegation of the "Sons of Massachusetts" and escorted to the barracks in City Hall Park, where the Seventh New York reported for escort duty to the regiment. At eleven o'clock both regiments marched up Broadway, receiving an ovation all along the route, and the Eighth went aboard the Fall River boat at the pier foot of Twenty-third street.

Arriving in Boston soon after eleven on the morning of Aug. 1st, the Boston Tigers and New England Guards with Gilmore's Band were waiting in line to receive us. A short march to the common followed, where a letter from Governor Andrew, who was unable to be present, was read by Colonel Hinks who also addressed the regiment, referring particularly to the right flank company, Captain Devereux, and the left flank company, Captain Richardson. The letter of the Governor was congratulatory of the services of the regiment and the remarks of the Colonel were an eloquent and feeling tribute to its discipline and good name.

A battalion drill next took place, drawing forth frequent applause from the immense crowd present, and the company gave a special drill

¹ Captain Briggs having, some time previous, been Commissioned Colonel of the Tenth Mass. Vols.

in all the varied movements of skirmishing and bayonet exercise, with

a like gratifying result.

The regiment was then formally mustered out of service, and the company marched immediately to the depot, leaving Boston at about three o'clock in the afternoon. Within an hour they were "home again," in old Salem, after an absence of three and a half months, covering a most remarkable and varied experience.

Leaving the cars at the foot of Hancock street in South Salem, we marched up to Lafayette, where the "Home Guard," Gen. George H. Devereux, and the Zouave Drill Club, Capt. Isaiah Woodbury, were in line waiting to escort us. Far as the eye could reach, the streets were lined with people, which with the booming of cannon, together told us that our arrival was awaited by a whole city. A short march and we were soon once more in the armory in old Phænix hall.

Here the programme for the formal reception the following day was announced, after which with a "seven" for our officers, our friends and ourselves, the company were dismissed with orders to report at the same place the next morning, and one by one left the armory to be snatched by warm-hearted friends and escorted to the dear

old homes.

Friday, Aug. 2, was a proverbial Infantry day. The company assembled at the armory at ten o'clock in full marching order with "knapsacks, haversacks and canteens," and under an escort of the past members commanded by Major S. Endicott Peabody and the Zouave Drill Club, Capt. Isaiah Woodbury, marched through the principal streets to the City Hall, where His Honor the Mayor and other friends were received. The march was then resumed up town, and back again to the common where Gen. Devereux delivered a feeling speech of welcome, followed by an eloquent address by the mayor, Hon. Stephen P. Webb.

Captain Devereux replied, after which ranks were broken and a col-

lation with friends partaken of in the tents.

A lengthy and exacting drill, interspersed with loud applause followed, and, after a dress parade, the march was resumed to the armory, where after orders to report at the same place at one o'clock

the next day, the company were again dismissed.

The festivities of the reception closed with a brilliant *levee* and ball at Hamilton hall in the evening. Adjt. Gen. Schouler, Colonel Hinks, officers of the Charlestown Cadets and other invited guests were present, and addresses were made. The hall was tastefully decorated with appropriate mottoes and reminders of the campaign interspersed, and the whole was an occasion long to be remembered.

In obedience to orders, the company met at the armory at one o'clock on Saturday, Aug. 3, were paid off, and thus the last obligation of the

government was fulfilled.

On Sunday, Aug. 4, the company attended divine service at Grace Church, by invitation of the rector, the Rev. Mr. Wildes, which was

the last time the Salem Zouaves appeared in uniform.

Thus nobly among the first, the Salem Light Infantry responded to the call of duty, marching forth to uphold the institutions of the country, proudly bearing aloft the honor of the state to its everlasting credit, achieving a reputation and a fame second to none, and exemplifying the lessons learned under the motto of the helmet, "cassis tutissima fides."

ORIGINAL MEMBERS OF CO. II, 19TH REGT., M. V. M.

Chas. U. Devereux, Captain.

Albert Thorndike, Beverly, 1st Lieut.

Charles B. Warner, So. Danvers, 2d Lieut.

Chas. P. Abbott, 1st Sergt. Albert Damon, Oliver Hapgood, . . Wm. R. Driver, P. R. Guinon, A. F. Hitchings, 40 66 John McKenrie, 66 Wm. H. Ross, Geo. H. Shaw, 66 F. L. Smith, G. L. Warner, 66 B. H. Atkins, Corp. G. A. Brown, John E. Douglass, Corp. C. F. Eastman, John W. Remonds, P. Scannel. Geo. E. Teal. Geo. P. Thomas. W. G. Walker, Musician. Benj. Drury. Hiram Waggoner. Chas. A. Alley. Reuben Andrews. Wm. A. Andrews. Alex. B. Baker. B. P. Bailey. W. K. Bailey. Wm. H. Bailey. G. H. A. Ball. Chas. II. Bylton. Wm. H. Bingham. H. Blessington. T. S. Bradlee. Wm. Braslow. T. Brennan. T. Bridges. John Brill. Jacob Brill. Chas. A. Brown. E. Bryant, jr. P. Buckley. Wm. Burbank. W. J. Burke. J. B. Burnham. Wm. H. Burnham. A. K. Butman. J. C. Butman.

David Carleton. L. W. Carter. W. H. Chick. G. F. Coffin. C. W. Crop. J. Cunningham. A. F. Davis. E. K. Davis. W. Delaney. W. P. Dennis. Wm. Denny. A. C. Douglas. A. A. Dow. Sam'l Driver. James Dunn. J. E. Dustin. W. P. Ellery. H. C. Farrington. Henry Fitz. J. H. Giles. H. Goodsell. W. C. Goodnow. J. Groom. S. A. Halliday. Robert Harper. M. Harrington. B. F. Haskell. D. P. Havey. Chas. Hinds. W. H. Jarvis. N. B. Jordan. M. Kellev. Wm. Kelley. J. Kennedy. Chas. V. Knox. Horace Lakeman. B. Larrabee. B. F. Larrabee. Gustavus Larrabee. Hersey Larrabee. J. H. Larrabee. D. A. Lee. John E. Lee. D. S. Lewis. J. Z. Lowell. B. Lummus. S. Macready. E. Maloney.

F. Martin. M. M. Merrow. W. McCracken. Chas. McIntire. F. McKenna. P. Mihan. Chas. F. Morse. D. W. Morse. T. A. Morse. Tyler Mudge. John Murray. T. Murphy. B. Neville. J. W. Newhall. E. D. Noyes. T. O'Connell. B. P. Oliver. S. Parshlev. Horace D. Perry. E. Powers. J. Powell. J. B. Prime. John Proctor. A. A. Raymond, jr. D. F. Reardon. J. Restell. J. Restell, jr. T. Rilev. John Robinson. S. Roberts, jr. J. S. Rodigrass. Francis Rounds. G. A. Rowe. John Shaw. Wm. Shackley. C. M. Sheffield. B. R. Simonds. Geo. B. Simonds. Wm. Simonds. Caleb V. A. Smith.

Henry R. Smith.

James S. Smith.

John Smith. Sam'l H. Smith. Thomas H. Smith. J. H. Snow, jr. R. D. Snow. Aug. E. Soper. Jeremiah Soper. Emory Spear. E. P. Stanley. Geo. H. Stevens. B. A. Stone. S. Stone, jr. Wm. Stone. Wm. A. Stone. Sareno Tareno. D. Teadley. C. J. M. Temple. Geo. L. Temple. Henry M. Temple. M. H. Temple. Napoleon B. M. Temple. Geo. H. Thompson. Wm. Tirrill. Geo. L. Trask. Levi Trask. B. F. Tuck. C. J. Tucker. D. Twiss. James Varney. John Very. Joshua Very. Andrew Vinton. John A. Williams. James H. Wilson. James Welch. J. Y. Wells. Chas. H. Wright. Wm. B. Wright. Geo. Woodman. Wm. Woodman. Stephen J. Younger.

OFFICERS OF THE 19TH REGIMENT, M. V. M.

Colonel, EDWARD W. HINKS, Lynn.
Lieut. Col., ARTHUR F. DEVEREUX, Salem.
Major, HENRY J. HOW, Haverhill.
Surgeon, J. F. DYER, Rockport.
Asst. Surgeon, J. N. WILLARD, Boston.
Adjutant, JOHN C. CHADWICK, Salem.
Quartermaster, LEVI SHAW, Rockport.

The Newburyport Herald says:—" Nearly every company of the 19th regiment has a sergeant or private from the Salem Zouaves as lieutenant, that company, on account of the service they had seen, being considered capable of officering a new regiment."

The 19th Regiment, officered largely from the Salem Light Infantry, left the state Aug. 22, 1861. It was engaged at Ball's Bluff, battles before Richmond, 2d Bull Run, Antietam and Fredericksburg, Get-

tysburg, Bristow Station and Robertson's Cross Roads.

The Regiment re-enlisted Dec. 20, 1863, and returned to Boston on furlough Feb. 4, 1864, where it was received by Gen. Hinks and Gov. Andrew. On the same day the Regiment was handsomely entertained at Salem. In April, the Regiment returned to the Army of the Potomac, and later was engaged at Chancellorsville, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Appomatox, Deep Bottom, Ream's Station, Fort Bross, Fort Steadman, Battery 10 and Hatchers' Run. The Regiment passed through Richmond May 2, 1865, and was at the grand review at Washington before the President and Gen. Grant. Mustered out June 30, 1865. It was engaged in forty-five battles and skirmishes, and captured seven stands of colors and six pieces of artillery.

CO. "A," 50TH REGIMENT, 9 MONTHS.

Geo. D. Putnam, Capt. Robt. W. Reeves, 1st Lieut. Wm. B. Upton, 2d Lieut. Nathan A. Frye, jr., 1st Sergt. Geo. O. Stevens, John W. Evans, David E. Saunders, jr., Augustus Brown Gilman A. Andrews, Corp. Geo. H. Blinn, Wm. D. Balch, Wm. H. Dalrymple, Lebbeus Leach, jr. 46 Jeremiah Nelson, Nath'l F. Robinson, 46 Greenleaf S. Tukey, 66 John F. Simon, Hersey D. Pickman, Wm. Dillingham, Musician. Edward Stillman, Elias A. Troffater, Wagoner. Chas. F. Allen. Wm. A. Babbidge. Henry C. Baker. Chas. F. Barker. Abram F. Barrenson. Geo. A. Bennett. Thos. C. Boden. Nath'l C. Bousley. Thos. L. Bovey. Horace A. Brooks. Wm. P. Brown. Timothy W. Bryant. Chas. H. Chessman. Wm. B. Clark. Geo. A. Copeland. Geo. B. Cook.

Geo. W. Dalrymple. Jos. R. Dodge. Horace D. Eaton. Wm. Evans. Edward Finley. Joel M. Friend. Chas. W. Gardner. Wm. H. Gardner. Jos. N. Glover. Wm. H. Glover. Wm. C. Gould. Jos. S. Hale. Wm. H. Hall. Wm. G. Hammond. Alphonso S. Harris. Wm. S. Harris. Leonard Harrington. John Janes. Wm. H. Kendall. Geo. Knowlton. Geo. A. Lamson. Geo. W. Langdell. Jos. Lee. Jacob R. Lowd. Geo. W. Luscomb. John A. Mackie. Geo. F. Morse. Albert E. Newton. Geo. A. Nichols. James A. Noble. Oliver Ober. Wm. H. H. Palmer. Clement H. Perchard. Chas. Perkins. Francis M. Perkins. Geo. H. Perkins. James W. Perkins.

Thomas A. Perley.
Andrew G. Peterson.
Fred'k A. Pond.
Thomas S. Pope.
Otis P. Preston.
Wm. A. Preston.
John Robinson.
Geo. W. Safford.
Jos. W. Sanborn.
Wm. J. Scriggins.
Chas. H. Short.
Jas. N. Skinner.
Chas. A. Sleuman.

Geo. F. Southward.
Annos Stillman.
Geo. A. Stoddard.
Benj. F. Stratton.
Edward A. Symonds.
Theodore A. Thorndike.
James E. Trask.
Win. W. Tuttle.
Warren A. Upton.
Frank B. Warner.
James V. Waters.
John F. Watson.
Geo. H. Woodbury.

[Communicated by Capt. George D. Putnam.]

The usual May inspection was held in Salem, after which Colonel Dike resigned and Carlos P. Messer of Haverhill was elected Colonel of the 7th Regt., M. V. M. An elementary drill was held at South Reading (now Wakefield) at which the services of the regiment were tendered to the government for nine months' service, under a call then pending. Governor Andrew accepted the offer and directed the regimental number to be changed to 50, to avoid confusion, as a 7th Reg. Mass. Vols., was already at the front. Recruiting commenced at once, and in September the companies were ordered into camp at Boxford, the Salem Light Infantry retaining their old company letter A, and were mustered into service on Sept. 15, 1862, by 1st Lieut. M. Elder, 11th Infantry. On Nov. 19, the regiment was ordered to proceed to New York, to report to Major Gen. N. P. Banks, as a part of the forces he was organizing for an expedition, presumed to be intended for the James river. After reaching New York, where it remained some weeks, pursuing the usual routine of camp life.

On Nov. 28, Co A was ordered to proceed to Park barracks, in front of the City Hall, New York city, where it was shortly afterwards joined by Co. K, Captain Barnes, and Co E, Captain Littlefield, thus forming a battalion under command of the captain of Co. A, senior

officer.

On Dec. 11, orders were received to go on board the steam transport Jersey Blue, but an inspection of the boat showed that several very necessary articles were wanting in her equipment, amongst them a galley, and the battalion commander refused to embark until the needed articles were supplied, which was done in the course of a few days, the troops remaining at the barracks.

Finally, on Dec. 13, the Jersey Blue sailed with sealed orders, to be opened when twenty-four hours out, which on reading as directed in the presence of the commanding officer of the troops, a staff officer, attached, and the captain of the vessel gave Ship Island in the Gulf of

Mexico, as the destination.

The Jersey Blue was a death trap, and her unseaworthiness for an extended voyage was at once the subject of discussion between the three officers referred to above. The captain of the vessel advised promptly to make the nearest port occupied by the U. S. forces, which on examination of the chart, proved to be Hilton Head, S. C., and the course was laid for that place. No lights being then allowed to be burned in the light houses along the coast, and all buoys and channels marks being removed, navigation in the darkness was decided to be too dan-

gerous, and the Jersey Blue was anchored for the night under the lee of Helena island. Towards two A. M. a very heavy norther set in, and the boat laboring hard at her anchors it became necessary, if the troops were to be kept from drowning by the utter destruction of their vessel, to get underway and do the best possible. The cable was cut and the engine started ahead slow. At daylight, after a night of great danger and anxiety, the coast line of Hilton Head island was in sight, and we were boarded from the dispatch boat, and reporting our condition, were directed to follow her, and at last the government wharf was reached, fortunately without any loss of life. The battalion commander at once sent his report of arrival to Brig. Gen. A. H. Terry, on Dec. 16 commanding the post, and asking for a Board of Survey on the transport. This was at once granted and the result being that the Jersey Blue was condemned as unfit for any kind of service, the three companies were ordered into camp at Hilton Head to await transportation which was finally furnished on the bark Guerilla, aboard of which the command embarked on Dec. 31, sailing at once.

From Hilton Head, across the Bahamas to Ship Island, a good passage was made arriving there Jan. 16, 1863. Here new orders were received to proceed to New Orleans. A norther caught the Guerilla just after leaving the island and she was with much difficulty saved from going ashore on one of the Chandeleur islands. After many tedious delays New Orleans was reached Jan. 20, 1863. From this city, the detachment was ordered into camp, at Carrolton, La., and was

temporarily attached to the brigade under Brig. Gen. Emory.

On Feb 5, 1863, orders were received to report to Brig. Gen. N. A. M. Dudley at Baton Rouge, and embarking in a heavy rain, on board the steamer Continental, the three companies of the 50th regiment found for the least exposed part of their march, the only suitable transportation for water service supplied for them—a good ocean steamer.

Reaching Baton Rouge on Feb. 7 and reporting as ordered, the three companies went into camp about one mile from the Mississippi river. Here Co. I, Captain Powers, and the regimental band reported, mak-

ing a battalion under Captain Putnam.

Drills and regular duties were closely attended to and the men were brought into shape for service. Reviews by Gen. Augur, commanding 1st Division 19th Army Corps, and by Gen. Banks, commanding Department of the Gulf gave indications of active field work in the near future, and about the middle of March, 1863, all available troops of the department were concentrated at Baton Rouge. On the 14th the 19th Corps moved out to Port Hudson on the Bayou Sara road, to cover the movement of the fleet under Admiral Farragut, who succeeded in passing the batteries at Port Hudson with two vessels. This being the object of the expedition, on the 18th, the troops returned nearly to Baton Rouge, bivouacking at night along the road, and responding to an alarm, caused by an attack on the flankers between the Bayou Sara and Jackson roads. Returning to Baton Rouge on the morning of the 19th, the 50th were ordered aboard a river steamer, in the afternoon, and with the balance of the brigade (3d), went to Winter's plantation on the west bank of the Mississippi, some three miles below the lower batteries of Port Hudson.

The 50th had its usual bad fortune by water on this tour of duty, its steamer being carried through a crevasse, and finally bringing up some rods from the river on a sugar plantation, getting off, after thirty hours' delay, and finally reaching its destination. From Winter's plan-

tation an expedition under Col. C. J. Paine, 2d La. Vols., with McGee's cavalry as seouts was sent beyond Port Hudson, to communicate with Admiral Farragut if possible, which having been satisfactorily performed the troops were withdrawn to Baton Rouge, March 26, the most of the time having been exposed to severe rains and the inflow through a crevasse above cut by the Confederates, after the brigade landed at Winter's. This expedition caused much sickness amongst On the afternoon of April 9th orders were received for a special detachment of the 50th, including Co. A, and to be commanded by Major John Hodges, jr., to report on the brigade parade at three A. M. the next day, as part of a mixed command under Lieut. Col. Everett, 2d La. Vols., for special service. The command started about four A. M. and went on the Bayou Sara road several miles towards Port Hudson, stopping at the bridge across Bayou Montesano. Here Co. A "50th" were sent up the road as skirmishers, seeing a few cavalry who retired very quickly. When only one stringer was left, Co. A was recalled, and the destruction of the bridge was completed and the

troops returned to Baton Rouge.

On May 12th the 19th H. C. left Baton Rouge for Port Hudson for the final struggle against that place. The 50th Mass, with one section of Battery F, 5th U.S. Artillery under Lieut Rawles, was sent several miles to the right to guard a bridge at White's bayon, covering a part of the rear, where they remained until one P. M., of the 26th of May, when the regiment was ordered to the lines in front of Port Hudson, going into bivouac at ten P. M., having marched continuously nearly nine hours. Early in the morning of the 27th they were sent to support a battery on the right of the centre, having had no rations issued since noon of the day previous. About two P. M. four companies of the regiment including Co. A, Major Hodges in command, were sent to the left centre, to join in the assault then taking place. After the loss of fifteen hundred in killed and wounded, the attack being a failure, owing to the nature of the ground, and the long distance over which the assault had to be made, the troops were withdrawn and Co. A was directed the next day to help build a four gun work, and then to support the battery of the 21st Ind. H. A. established there. the 14th of June another assault was made, the 50th Mass. being with the reserve on the road leading to the Jackson sally-port of the defences, but the attack was so bloodily repulsed, that the reserves at this point were not called upon, and were sent back to their lines, although the artillery firing was continued for some time longer. During this firing, Lieut. R. W. Reeves of Co. A was struck by a spent cannon ball, which caused lameness for a few days. Realizing the futility of successfully assaulting the defences at so much distance, the lines were advanced and the 50th was ordered to support Maek's battery, the nearest to the enemy's works, where they remained until the surrender.

July 15. 1863, the regiment embarked for home going up the river to Cairo, still pursued by its ill fortune on the water, the original steamer running aground on a bar six miles below Helena, Arkansas, and having to be kept huddled together forward, to prevent her from breaking apart and settling in twenty feet of water astern. Cairo was at last reached, and cars taken via Cleveland, Buffalo and Albany, and Boston was finally reached on Aug. 11. Co. A proceeded at once to Salem, leaving the train at Hancock street where they were received by the Veteran Corps of the Salem Light Infantry, Major S. E. Peabody

commanding, and marched to their armory in the Franklin building, where they were dismissed.

On Aug. 24, 1863, the company were mustered out of service at Wenham, Mass., by Capt. J. K. Lawrence, 11th Infantry, thus completing an exceedingly arduous term of service, which has left its marks deeply upon all of the command.

BANKS' RETREAT.

Monday, May 26, 1862, was a stirring day in Salem. News of General Banks' retreat was received and it was rumored that the Confederate troops were already marching on Washington. The church bells were rung and Mayor S. P. Webb promptly called a meeting of citizens at the Town hall. He read the order of Governor Andrew and invited all who were willing to enlist to report at once to the various armories of the city where preparations were being made to fill the ranks of the Salem companies. The Cadets, the Salem Light Infantry, the Salem Mechanic Light Infantry and the City Guards left for Boston in the afternoon. The Infantry, Captain G. D. Putnam, reported at a few hours' notice to Gen. S. P. Andrews on Boston common, leaving Salem at noon. Late in the afternoon were sent for quarters and rations to a building on Congress street, where the night was passed. On the following day the quarters were changed to Boylston hall, Washington street. On the third the company joined the other corps of the 7th regiment. On receipt of telegraphic orders from Washington that the emergency had passed the troops were dismissed and the Infantry returned to Salem.

CO. A, 7TH REGT., M. V M.

George D. Putnam, Capt. Robert W. Reeves, 1st Lieut. Wm. B. Upton, 2d Lieut. Chas. F. Williams, jr., 1st Serg. N. A. Frye, jr., Sergt. John W. Evans, Geo. O. Stevens, David E. Saunders, Corporal. Wm. H. Nichols, jr., Augustus Brown. Luther Scribner, Musician. Wm. F. Ashton. Horace A. Brooks. Geo. H. Blinn. Edward A. Berry. James G. Bovev. Frank Brooks. John Beadle, 3d. Chas. F. Barker. Walter F. Bigelow. Wm. H. Carter. Geo. A. Copeland. Edwin H. Dodge. Geo. W. Dalrymple. Geo. W. Edwards.

Horace D. Eaton. Wm. H. Flowers. Wm. H. Gardner. John F. Gardner. Chas. A. Gilman. Jos. S. Hale. Edwin M. Howard. Wm. W. Henville. Chas. H. Henderson. Ephraim I. Henderson. Lewis Hunt. Geo. F. Kimball. Chas. J. Lee. Geo. A. Lamson. Henry A. Merritt. Charles Macintire. Sam'l Moore. John A. Mackie. Frank Millett. Geo. A. Nichols. Jeremiah Nelson. James W. Nichols. Hersey D. Pickman. Geo. H. Perkins. Thomas L. Putnam.

144 MEMBERS 13TH UNATTACHED CO. OF INFANTRY.

Arthur F. Poole.
Jos. H. Pierce.
Jos. R. Patterson.
Charles Perkins.
Alfred S. Peabody.
Joseph A. Perkins.
Hiram Plummer, jr.
Nath'l F. Robinson.
Fred. Rowell, jr.
John Russell.
Richard H. Roome.
Charles Sanders.
James G. Stanley.

Nicholas T. Snell, jr. Edward S. Stimpson.
John J. Saunders.
Elbridge M. Southwick.
Chas. A. Sleuman.
James E. Trask.
Amos Trask.
Theodore P. Teague.
John F. Watson.
Geo. Wheatland, jr.
James L. Ward.
David P. Waters.
Augustine F. Webb.

LIST OF CAPT. R. W. REEVES' 13th UNATTACHED CO. OF INFANTRY STATIONED AT NEW BEDFORD.

Robert W. Reeves, Capt. George O. Stevens, 1st Lieut. John W. Evans, 2d Lient. Augustus Browne, 1st Sergt. George H. Blinn, Lebbeus Leach, jr. Sergts. Geo. A. Nichols, John F. Watson, H. D. Pickman, A. E. Newton, A. G. Peterson, W. H. Carter, Corporals. W. G. Hammond, Charles Perkins, J. W. Sanborn, Chas. W. Nevers, Everett E. Austin. John Barry. Geo. A. Bennett. Henry Boyce. Geo. S. Brimmer. Allen B. Brown. Wm. E. Buckman. F. C. Brown. Daniel B. Brown. Charles Carrol. David Casev. Wm. H. Chipman. Edw. A. Collins. David Cook. James Conway. John Costello. Jos. H. Cousins. Walter Curtis. Wm. H. Cook. John Cashron.

P. Daley.

Thomas Dearborn. Geo. W. Dalrymple. Wm. P. Dwinnell. Richard J. Eagan. Benj. Evans. William Francis. Bailey Goodridge. John Goldthwaite. David Goldthwaite. Israel W. Grimes. Thomas Green. Michael Galivan. Henry Griffin. Geo. B. Haley. T. M. Haley. Thomas C. Hatch. Alfred Johnson. Alonzo Keazer. Sam'l W. Knapp. Wm. T. Lander. Geo. A. Lamson. Chas. E. LeGrand. Henry Larrabee. Franklin Larrabee. Cornelius J. Linehan. Wallace B. Littlefield. Wm. R. Merrill. Michael Mann. John McCommie. John McDonnell. Phillip McDonnell. Newlan Moulton. Nath'l Moran. Edward Moody. Win. Murphy. Thomas S. Murray. Jas. S. O'Brien.

Wm. E. Osborue. Henry Perkins. Jos. A. Poor. Hiram Plumer, jr. John Redman. Alonzo O. Ramsdel. Frank Soley. John F. Smith. Charles Smith. W. F. Sawyer. David A. Stevens.
Jos. O. Stone.
James E. Trask.
Angustus Tucker.
Sheppard A. Willis.
Geo. W. York.
Edward Stillman,
John F. Estes,
Geo. S. Brimmer, Wagoner.

This company was stationed at New Bedford on garrison duty.

The Infantry has had representatives in over fifty regiments and other organizations of the late war.

Company A of the 23rd Mass. Vols. was officered as follows:

Capt. E. A. P. Brewster; 1st Lieut., Chas. S. Emmerton; 2d Lieut., Geo. A. Fisher. Many of the warrant officers and men of Company A were of Infantry stock.

The officers of Company F of the same regiment were:

Capt. Geo. M. Whippie; 1st Lieut., Chas. H. Bates; 2d Lieut., Geo. R. Emmerton.

Capt. John F. Devereux raised a company for the 11th regiment and recruited it in the armory of the Salem Light Infantry, and in the 24th Mass. Vols. were Capt. Geo. F. Austin and Capt. James B. Nichols. All these officers were Infantry men.

The late William Leavitt, for many years an active member of the Infantry and its stanch friend till the day of his death at the ripe age of eighty-two years, prepared many pages of manuscript matter of interesting historical nature regarding the company and its members, and the compiler of these pages is indebted to his industry and research for portions of this sketch. Among Mr. Leavitt's papers is a list of one hundred and forty-eight men who have graduated from that school of soldiery, the Salem Light Infantry," and have held commissions in the militia naval service. He has also a list of the four pioneers and the thirty-eight members of the artillery section of the Infantry during the War of 1812; a portion of these were armed with pikes. Mr. Leavitt's papers are now on deposit at the Essex Institute, Salem, and may be seen on application to the secretary at the Institute building.

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS OF THE 1805. SALEM LIGHT INFANTRY VETERAN ASSOCIATION, 1865.

At the annual meeting of the Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association, held at the Essex House, on Wednesday Evening, Nov. 16, 1864, Lieut. Stephen G. Wheatland presiding, and William Leavitt, Secretary, the following Preamble and By-Laws were adopted, to be observed and obeyed as the Constitution and By-Laws of the Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association, hereby superseding and annulling the former Constitution and By-Laws, adopted Oct. 28, 1862.

PREAMBLE.

The Salem Light Infantry was organized May 1, 1805. From that period, to the breaking out of the present rebellion, it maintained its organization without interruption, and held an honorable position among the military companies of the Commonwealth; including, on its roll of active members, the names of many of the ablest and best

men of the City of Salem.

At the time of the commencement of the existing national difficulties, it was in a high state of drill and discipline, and upon the call of the Governor of the Commonwealth, in response to a requisition from the President of the United States, in April, 1861, it was one of the first companies to respond, and was assigned the position of right flank company of the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, and during the three months that it was engaged in the service of the country, it performed useful and honorable duty.

Subsequently, the members of the company, with but few exceptions, have reentered the service, and a very large majority of them have been selected for honorable positions in the army, for which their previous military education and experience had qualified them.

Actuated by the same honorable sentiments which inspired the founders of the company, and acknowledging the constitution and laws of our common country, as the only means to secure happiness, liberty, justice, and security, we, the subscribers, past and present members of the Salem Light Infantry, do agree to form ourselves into an association, to be called the Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association,—having, for our objects, to perpetuate the organization of the company, to promote its general welfare and interests, to preserve and transmit the records of its honorable service to posterity, to

cherish a common bond of friendship and fellowship among all its members; and for the good government of the same do establish the following articles.

ARTICLE 1.

This Association shall be known by the name of the Salem Light Infantry Veteran Association.

ARTICLE 2.

The Association shall consist of all Past and Present Members, and of all who may hereafter become members of the Salem Light Infantry Company, excepting such as may have been, or may hereafter be, dishonorably discharged from said company, or from the service of the United States.

ARTICLE 3.

The officers shall consist of a President, all the living Captains as vice Presidents, and a Secretary who shall act as Treasurer. The President and Secretary shall be chosen at the annual meeting, which shall be on the third Wednesday in November.

ARTICLE 4.

There shall be chosen at the annual meeting, a Finance Committee, to consist of five members.

ARTICLE 5.

It shall be the duty of the Secretary, to collect and report to the Association, in writing, at each annual meeting, such information as he may deem important concerning the history of the S. L. I. Company, or any of its members, which report shall be preserved in the archives of the Company.

ARTICLE 6.

The annual, and all special meetings, shall be called by the Secretary, and notice of the same shall be published in one of the Salem newspapers, at least seven days before such meeting.

ARTICLE 7.

The Secretary shall call the annual and special meetings at the order of the President, or, in case of his absence, of some one of the Vice Presidents, who shall determine the time and place of such meeting, not inconsistent with these articles; and all meetings shall be called to be held in Salem; and the President shall order the call for a Special Meeting at any time, upon a request in writing signed by five or more members, which request shall state the objects of the same.

ARTICLE 8.

It is hereby declared to be the duty of each member of the Association, to cherish a friendly interest toward all the other members and to encourage and assist them in any way, consistent with honor.

ARTICLE 9.

SECT. 1. All money received by the association, either by assessment, by subscription, or from any source, shall be held by the Finance Committee, and any sums in their hands not otherwise appropriated, shall be by said Committee invested in such securities as they may deem best, and the income thereof shall be treated and used as any other funds or money coming to the Association.

SECT. 2. All investments shall be made in the name of the "Salem

Light Infantry Veteran Association."

Sect. 3. The Treasurer is authorized to sell and transfer any securities or investments, with the approval in writing of a majority of the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 10.

These articles may be amended at the annual meeting, or at any special meeting called and notified for that purpose, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present at such meeting.

ARTICLE 11.

Ten members present at any meeting shall be necessary to constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, or to amend these articles. The officers for the present year, 1865, are as follows:

PAST CAPT. GEORGE PEABODY, PRESIDENT.

Vice Presidents.

Past Capt. Joseph Cloutman,
"George H. Devereux,
"Samuel A. Safford,
"Richard West,"
"George D. Putnam,

S. ENDICOTT PEABODY, "ROBERT W. REEVES.

Finance Committee.

S. ENDICOTT PEABODY, STEPHEN G. WHEATLAND, JAMES A. FARLESS, JONATHAN F. WORCESTER, BENJAMIN A. WEST.

WILLIAM LEAVITT, Secretary and Treasurer.







